TRIBUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DISCLOSURES MADE UNDER THE PROTECTED DISCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT 1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017, AS AMENDED ON 7 DECEMBER 2018

CHAIRMAN OF DIVISION (P): MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN,
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF APPEAL

HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE
ON TUESDAY, 22ND OCTOBER 2019 - DAY 105

105

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

## **APPEARANCES**

SOLE MEMBER:

MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF

APPFAL

**REGI STRAR:** MR. PHILIP BARNES

FOR THE TRIBUNAL: MR.

DIARMAID McGUINNESS SC PATRICK MARRINAN SC SINÉAD McGRATH BL JOHN DAVIS, SOLICITOR MR. MS.

MR.

FOR GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH: MR. MATTHIAS KELLY SC

MR. PATRICK R. O'BRIEN BL
MS. AISLING MULLIGAN BL
JOHN GERARD CULLEN SOLICITORS
MAIN STREET INSTRUCTED BY:

TOWNPARKS

CARRICK-ON-SHANNON CO. LEITRIM

FOR SUPERINTENDENT

MR. PAUL CARROLL SC MR. JOHN FERRY BL CARTHAGE CONLON O'MARA GERAGHTY McCOURT NOREEN McBRIEN:

INSTRUCTED BY:

SOLI CI TORS

51 NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD

DUBLIN 4

FOR ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. PAUL McGARRY SC MR. STEPHEN O'CONNOR BL MR. ANDREW FREEMAN

MR.

SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY SOLICITORS

HALI DAY HOUSE 32 ARRAN QUAY SMITHFIELD DUBLIN 7

FOR GARDA FERGAL GREENE, GARDA STEPHANIE TREACY

& GARDA DAVID TURNER:

MR. PATRICK McGRATH SC

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. JAMES KANE BL
MR. EOIN LAWLOR BL
MS. ELIZABETH HUGHES
MS. ÉABHALL NÍ CHEALLACHÁIN
HUGHES MURPHY SOLICITORS
13 WELLINGTON QUAY

TEMPLE BAR DUBLIN 2

**FOR** COMMISSIONER OF AN GARDA SÍOCHÁNA CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PATRICK MURRAY CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARK CURRAN DETECTIVE INSPECTOR MICHAEL COPPINGER CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT LORRAINE WHEATLEY

RETIRED DETECTIVE SUPERINTENDENT DECLAN MULCAHY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MICHAEL FINN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT ANTHONY MCLOUGHLIN
RETIRED ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER JACK NOLAN
RETIRED ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN
RETIRED COMMISSIONER NÓIRÍN O'SULLIVAN
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANNE MARIE MCMAHON
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT JOHN SCANLAN
SUPERINTENDENT ALAN MURRAY 10. 11.

13.

SUPERI NTENDENT ALAN MURRAY SUPERI NTENDENT ALDAN MI NNOCK 14. 15.

INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY 16.

16. INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY
17. GARDA MICHAEL QUINN
18. RETIRED GARDA GERRY WHITE
19. CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER DR. OGHUVBU
20. GARDA OLIVIA KELLY
21. RETIRED DETECTIVE SERGEANT TOM JUDGE
22. MR. ALAN MULLIGAN, ACTING EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
23. RETIRED DETECTIVE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PETER KIRWAN
24. MR. JOE NUGENT, CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER
25. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT KEVIN GRALTON
26. INSPECTOR BRIAN DOWNEY
27. MONICA CARR, HEAD OF DIRECTORATE, HUMAN RESOURCES AND PEOPLE DEVELOPMENT
28. MR. BRIAN SAVAGE

BRIAN SAVAGE 28. MR.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT ANNE MARIE CAGNEY
DETECTIVE INSPECTOR SEAN O' REARDON
INSPECTOR LIAM MORONEY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEAHAN

30.

31.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MATT NYLAND CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MI CHAEL FLYNN

34.

35.

SERGEANT KIERAN DOWNEY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARGARET NUGENT
GARDA AISLING SHANKEY-SMITH
INSPECTOR TARA GOODE 36. 37.

MR. SHANE MURPHY SC MR. MICHEAL P. O'HIGGINS SC

MR. CONOR DIGNAM SC
MR. DONAL McGUINNESS BL
MS. SHELLEY HORAN BL
MS. KATE EGAN BL
MS. ALISON MORRISSEY
MS. EMMA GRIFFIN
CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S

INSTRUCTED BY:

CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE OSMOND HOUSE LITTLE SHIP STREET

DUBLIN 8

FOR MS. OLIVIA O'NEILL: INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. MR. JOHN CONNELLAN BL PAUL CONNELLAN

T&N McLYNN BASTION COURT

11-13 CONNAUGHT STREET

**ATHLONE** 

CO. WESTMEATH

FOR AGSI, INSPECTOR NI CHOLAS FARRELL, SERGEANT ANDREW HARAN, SERGEANT AI DAN LYONS, SERGEANT SANDRA KEANE: MR.

MR. DESMOND DOCKERY SC MS. SINÉAD GLEESON BL REDDY CHARLTON SOLICITORS 12 FITZWILLIAM PLACE DUBLIN 2

INSTRUCTED BY:

## INDEX

WI TNESS	PAGE
GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH	
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. GLEESON	6
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGARRY	62
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. KANE	65
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MURPHY	66

1		THE HEARING RESUMED, AS FOLLOWS, ON TUESDAY, 22ND	
2		OCTOBER 2019:	
3			
4		CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr. McGuinness, cross-examination will	
5		begin. Where is Garda Keogh? Thanks very much.	10:30
6		MR. McGUINNESS: Garda Keogh, please. Thank you.	
7		CHAIRMAN: who is first?	
8		MS. GLEESON: I think I might be first.	
9		CHAIRMAN: Ms. Gleeson, are you first? Thank you.	
10		Just clarify for everybody's benefit, Ms. Gleeson, who	10:31
11		you're appearing for?	
12		MS. GLEESON: Yes, Chairman. I appear on behalf of	
13		Sergeant Andrew Haran, Sergeant Aidan Lyons, Detective	
14		Sergeant Yvonne Martin, Sergeant Sandra Keane,	
15		Inspector Nicholas Farrell, Inspector Michelle Baker,	10:31
16		Sergeant Dermot Monaghan and Sergeant Cormac Moylan.	
17		CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Does that help you?	
18		WI TNESS: Yes.	
19		CHAIRMAN: At least you know who Ms. Gleeson is	
20		appearing for. Thank you very much.	10:31
21			
22		GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. GLEESON,	_
23		AS FOLLOWS:	
24			
25	1 Q.	MS. GLEESON: Garda Keogh, you have heard who I appear	10:31
26		for there. I am just going to be asking you some	
27		questions on their behalf. So, you have dealt with a	
28		number of the issues, you have dealt with them with	
29		Mr. McGuinness. Obviously I am conscious that the	

1			Chairman has heard a lot of information already and I	
2			am conscious not to rehash things or go over old	
3			ground, as it were, so you will be relieved that I am	
4			going to be really keep my questions to things that are	
5			relevant to my clients.	10:32
6		Α.	Thank you.	
7	2	Q.	I think I might start with Inspector Farrell, whom you	
8			know. I think you commenced working with Inspector	
9			Farrell around October of 2008, isn't that correct?	
10		Α.	I am not sure which one of us arrived in Athlone first.	10:32
11	3	Q.	Yes.	
12		Α.	I think I arrived towards the end of 2007.	
13	4	Q.	I believe it was yourself.	
14		Α.	Okay.	
15	5	Q.	Yes. And then after that, around October 2008 -	10:32
16		Α.	That would be correct.	
17	6	Q.	- Inspector Farrell arrived. He was a colleague of	
18			yours obviously in Athlone Garda Station for some time,	
19			is that right?	
20		Α.	Yes.	10:32
21	7	Q.	And obviously prior to your protected disclosure. You	
22			obviously made your protected disclosure on 8th May	
23			2014?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	8	Q.	I believe that prior to that, essentially Inspector	10:32
26			Farrell was a colleague of yours, he was a superior	
27			officer and I think apart from professional	
28			interactions, there was essentially very little	
29			interaction between you, apart from in the context of	

- professionalism and the day-to-day workings of Athlone
- 2 Garda Station, is that correct?
- 3 A. That would be fair to say.
- 4 9 Q. Your own work and that type of thing. So obviously you

10:33

10:34

10:34

- 5 made your protected disclosure on the 8th May. I
- 6 believe after that then, on the 9th May, if not, in
- fact, the 8th May itself, Chief Superintendent Curran
- 8 instructed Inspector Farrell to meet with you, are you
- 9 aware of that?
- 10 A. Em, I think that is correct. I dig back into my mind,
- 11 but I think that is correct.
- 12 10 Q. Very good.
- 13 A. Mm.
- 14 11 Q. I believe he tried to make contact with you on that
- date, the 8th May?
- 16 A. Yeah, that would -- I'm not sure about it, but I'm not
- 17 disputing that. I just can't -- a lot happened on that
- day, so I just can't really...
- 19 12 Q. I understand. I believe you were working on the 9th,
- 20 you may not remember that?
- 21 A. I do remember that night very clearly.
- 22 13 Q. Yes. I believe Inspector Farrell did meet with you at
- 23 his office, I believe you attended at his office on the
- evening of the 9th, is that correct?
- 25 A. Can I just check my notes?
- 26 14 Q. Certainly, obviously feel very free to check your notes
- but I believe very little turns on that.
- 28 A. Yeah. I don't have it there and I don't know if it was
- that night, but I am not -- I would agree, very little

- 1 would turn on it even if -- yeah.
- 2 15 Q. Very good, on the actual date. But certainly Inspector
- 3 Farrell has a note of the interaction between you and
- 4 he's clear it was the evening of 9th May 2015.
- 5 A. '15?

- 6 16 Q. Sorry '14, apologies.
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 17 Q. But in any event, I believe you attended --
- 9 A. Just, I don't recollect it and I don't have a note
- 10 just -- but, anyway.

10:35

- 11 18 Q. You don't recollect it?
- 12 A. I don't recollect meeting him on the -- I don't, not on
- 9th. Now I'm not saying it didn't happen, I just don't
- 14 recollect it. I'm not saying it didn't happen. I
- don't know, I don't remember, it doesn't mean it didn't 10:35
- 16 happen on that night.
- 17 19 Q. I see.
- 18 A. That was a -- like, it was just obviously a very
- 19 strange night to walk into a Garda station -
- 20 20 Q. I understand.

10:35

- 21 A. where the day before you're just another guard and
- you walk in that night and everyone is looking at you
- like you're an alien, so...
- 24 21 Q. Yes, I understand. So, Inspector Farrell will be
- 25 giving evidence. He has instructed me, he is very
- clear that, in fact, you did meet on 9th May 2014?
- 27 A. 9th?
- 28 22 Q. The 9th, yes.
- 29 A. I thought you said the 8th.

- 1 23 Q. The 8th, he tried to make contact with you on the 8th,
- but, in fact, you didn't meet until the 9th.
- 3 A. Okay. I don't have a note but I am aware that
- 4 Inspector Farrell did try and meet me and I think the

10:37

- 5 9th sounds about right.
- 6 24 Q. Very good.
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 25 Q. We're agreed about that in any event. But I suppose I
- 9 want to just ask you about essentially the nature of
- the conversation you had with Inspector Farrell on that 10:36
- occasion. I believe he offered you his own personal
- support and the support essentially of the organisation
- insofar as he could, isn't that correct, having learned
- that you made your protected disclosure?
- 15 A. I do recall -- I haven't a note but I do recall some -- 10:36
- I think you're on the right, the right -- yeah, I think
- 17 you're on right line there, yes. Yeah.
- 18 26 Q. As you said, obviously you had done something very
- 19 significant the day before. You may not have been in a
- 20 particularly good mood or very receptive towards
- Inspector Farrell on that occasion, but in any event,
- he did offer support, isn't that correct?
- 23 A. Yeah, that is correct, but it wasn't actually to do
- 24 with Inspector Farrell personally.
- 25 27 Q. Yes.
- A. It was to do with persons Inspector Farrell would have
- been friendly with, that I didn't want to get too close
- to Inspector Farrell.
- 29 28 Q. I see. I see. I believe, yes, you are referring to an

Т			association with another garda, is that right, and you	
2			had a view that Inspector Farrell was associated with	
3			somebody else and for that reason was essentially	
4			somebody to be treated somewhat with suspicion, is that	
5			correct?	10:37
6		Α.	Yeah. This is not now Garda A we're talking about.	
7	29	Q.	No.	
8		Α.	It's another garda.	
9	30	Q.	I see.	
10		Α.	Yes.	10:38
11	31	Q.	But in any event, Inspector Farrell offered you that	
12			support on that occasion. If I can just move on to the	
13			first issue which the Chairman is considering, that is	
14			in relation to the Pulse entry. So, on the 18th May	
15			you obviously created the intelligence entry referring	10:38
16			to Ms. B. Mr. McGuinness has obviously covered this	
17			with you in great detail and I don't propose to go over	
18			old ground, but with regard to Inspector Farrell, I do	
19			have some questions in relation to it. But that has	
20			been covered in great detail. You stated, you:	10:38
21				
22			"observed Ms. B in her car, on seeing her she smiled	
23			and stuck out her tongue. Ms. B is seriously involved	
24			in the heroin trade in Athlone, with a turnover of	
25			approximately €250 per week. She has no previous	10:39
26			convictions for drugs due to the fact that she has been	
27			aided and abetted for years by a senior member of the	
28			drugs unit, who himself is closely associated with a	
29			seni or ranki ng garda offi cer. "	

T				
2			So, that was the Pulse entry which you created on the	
3			18th May 2014?	
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	32	Q.	Now, you met with Inspector Farrell in relation to	10:39
6			that. Mr. McGuinness has asked you some questions	
7			about that. And again, I won't reiterate what has been	
8			said already, but obviously Inspector Farrell has a	
9			note of the interaction between you on that occasion.	
10		Α.	And so do I.	10:39
11	33	Q.	That has already been put to you. I think you accept	
12			the contents of Inspector Farrell's report, isn't that	
13			right? Bar perhaps one point, which I will refer to in	
14			a moment. But Day 99 of the transcript, page 129, line	
15			19, you did accept the contents of Inspector Farrell's	10:40
16			report in relation to the interaction between you about	
17			that particular Pulse entry?	
18			MR. KELLY: Judge, it might be helpful if the witness	
19			were actually referred to the actual report.	
20			CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that's right. Ms. Gleeson,	10:40
21			while we're on the subject, before we get to that, if	
22			Inspector Farrell is going to give evidence about the	
23			conversation that took place on the evening as he	
24			recalls -	
25			MS. GLEESON: Yes.	10:40
26			CHAIRMAN: - on the evening of the 9th, I think you	
27			should put the substance of that conversation as	
28			Inspector Farrell is going to give it.	
29			MS GLEESON: VAS	

1			CHAIRMAN: Do you follow me? So that everybody knows	
2			where they stand and nobody is taken by surprise when	
3			Inspector Farrell in due course gives his evidence. So	
4			if you want to. I will take this opportunity, while I	
5			agree with Mr. Kelly's expression, it is helpful,	10:41
6			because Garda Keogh doesn't know the specific reference	
7			in the transcript, just to lay it out. Don't be	
8			worried about the fact that it may take a few more	
9			minutes.	
10			MS. GLEESON: Yes.	10:41
11			CHAIRMAN: First of all, at some point you might return	
12			to the conversation of 9th May 2014 as Inspector	
13			Farrell recalls it and will be giving evidence.	
14			MS. GLEESON: Yes.	
15			CHAIRMAN: Anyway, here we are, you're talking about	10:41
16			this occasion, the date of this occasion is the date of	
17			the this particular one we're talking about?	
18			WITNESS: The 19th.	
19			MS. GLEESON: 19th.	
20			CHAIRMAN: This is the day after the Pulse entry and	10:41
21			the day after the Pulse enquiry.	
22			MS. GLEESON: Yes. Inspector Farrell's note is page	
23			640.	
24			CHAIRMAN: 640, very good. We will turn that up now.	
25	34	Q.	MS. GLEESON: So you will see there, Garda Keogh, this	10:42
26			is Inspector Farrell's note about his interaction with	
27			you in relation to the Pulse entry.	
28			CHAIRMAN: And you say, if I understand, that Garda	
29			Keogh agreed that this was an accurate description when	

Т			being asked by Mr. McGuinness, is that correct?	
2			MS. GLEESON: I do, Chairman, yes.	
3			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you understand that?	
4			WITNESS: I do. I am just reading it. I agree with	
5			everything in the report but there is one thing omitted	10:42
6			from the report that I don't that's kind of where he	
7			asked me to change part or alter, let's say, part of	
8			it. And I just say, what part? I think, what I have	
9			there:	
10				10:43
11			"What part do you want me to change?"	
12				
13	35	Q.	MS. GLEESON: Yes.	
14		Α.	That is the only discrepancy in relation to that.	
15	36	Q.	I see. Can I just focus on that please for a moment?	10:43
16			Can I just bring your attention to the part in italics	
17			on page 640 there, just at the bottom of the page.	
18			This is obviously the note that Inspector Farrell has	
19			about this interaction between you. What he has	
20			recorded there is that you said:	10:43
21				
22			"It's done now and what can I do, everyone has seen	
23			i t. "	
24				
25			Do you agree that that's what you said?	10:43
26		Α.	I do agree with that as well as what I just said.	
27	37	Q.	I see. No, I have the point you say in relation to	
28			changing of the Pulse entry. I am going to focus on	
29			that just now. But you agree that what you said was:	

1			"It's done now but what can I do, everyone has seen	
2			it."	
3				
4		Α.	I would agree with that.	
5	38	Q.	Isn't that the point, Garda Keogh, the section "what	10:44
6			can I do", isn't the fact of the matter, at that stage	
7			there was nothing you could do, it wasn't in your power	
8			and it wasn't in Inspector Farrell's Farrell to	
9			actually change the narrative of that Pulse entry,	
10			isn't that correct?	10:44
11		Α.	As I've said earlier, it's one of the few things that	
12			if I could go back in time, I would not change anything	
13			to do with that thing.	
14	39	Q.	Well, what I am focusing on, Garda Keogh, is you gave	
15			evidence, you were asked about this by Mr. McGuinness	10:44
16			and while you agreed with the contents of Inspector	
17			Farrell's note, your evidence is that Inspector Farrell	
18			asked you or requested that you change the Pulse entry,	
19			isn't that correct?	
20		Α.	Yes. Just from recollection now, he didn't kind of	10:45
21			it wasn't in an aggressive manner or formally or that.	
22			It kind of was more said, you know just from	
23			recollection, you know, is there any way you can change	
24			it. I think was he was implying, maybe, is there any	
25			way to rejig it or something. He didn't use those	10:45
26			words at all but he asked me to change it.	
27	40	Q.	Well, your evidence is that he asked you to change the	

Pulse entry?

Mm.

Α.

28

29

1 41 Q. And that you replied to him: 2 3 "What part of it do you want me to change?" 4 5 Yes, that's correct. Α. 10:45 6 42 Q. And that's what you have noted in your diary, is that correct? 7 8 Yes. Α. I put to you, and Inspector Farrell will be giving 9 43 Q. evidence, I am instructed that Inspector Farrell will 10 10 · 45 11 be giving evidence essentially with regard to the 12 following, that he never asked you to change it, he 13 never asked you to change the Pulse entry? 14 Α. Well, I dispute that. 15 44 In relation to what you said, isn't the part Q. 10:46 16 "what can I do", that's correct, isn't it? At that 17 stage you couldn't change it? That's correct, yeah. 18 Α. 19 45 Neither you nor Inspector Farrell could have the Q. 20 capacity to change the Pulse entry? 10:46 That's correct. Because, Judge, it -- in order -- it 21 Α. 22 would have to be done by the collator in Mullingar, I It's to do with different authorisations and 23 24 levels on the Pulse computer system. 25 46 Yes. That's correct, essentially if this has to be Q. 10.46 done, there's a limited number of people who can assist 26 27 in changing a Pulse entry, isn't that correct?

28

29

Yes.

Α.

Q.

47

It would have to be done through the district criminal

- intelligence officer, isn't that right?
- 2 A. That's correct, that's the person I referred to as the

10:47

10 · 48

- 3 collator in Mullingar.
- 4 48 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 6 49 Q. You accept that?
- 7 A. Mm.
- 8 50 Q. Inspector Farrell will obviously give evidence to that
- 9 effect. He will say that he never asked you to change
- it and, in fact, neither you nor Inspector Farrell have 10:47
- that capacity, because it must be done through the
- 12 collator, as you describe that person, or the district
- 13 criminal intelligence officer?
- 14 A. Yeah. So far we're agreed on everything, with the
- 15 exception of one issue.
- 16 51 Q. Right. Now, in relation to this Pulse entry, the fact
- of the matter is, it wasn't changed, either by you or
- anyone else, isn't that correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 52 Q. In fact, I believe Garda A wrote on 29th July 2014, at
- 21 8307 of the documents you can see his letter.
- 22 A. I've seen it already, yeah.
- 23 53 Q. Yes, complaining about this Pulse entry?
- 24 A. Mm.
- 25 54 Q. Saying that he was very disappointed that this was
- still available and this was still on Pulse. I believe
- 27 that if you used the correct search words etcetera,
- that that Pulse entry is there to this day, I think, is
- 29 that correct?

- A. I think so. I haven't been on Pulse now for a few years myself but I think it is.
- 3 55 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 56 Q. Garda Keogh, in the light of the evidence that you have 10:48
- 6 given just now, wouldn't it be reasonable to conclude
- 7 that in fact Inspector Farrell would not ask you to
- 8 change the Pulse entry?
- 9 A. I dispute that.
- 10 57 Q. Yes.
- 11 58 Q. CHAIRMAN: what counsel is saying is, it appears to be

10 · 48

10:49

10:49

- 12 agreed that you couldn't change it and he couldn't
- change it. So what was the point in him asking you to
- 14 change it?
- 15 A. That was what came out in the conversation.
- 16 59 Q. CHAIRMAN: Are you with me?
- 17 A. Oh I'm with you, I understand.
- 18 60 Q. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't make sense.
- 19 A. He couldn't -- I agree.
- 20 61 Q. CHAIRMAN: He was asking you to do something that you
- 21 knew you couldn't do and he knew you couldn't do. So
- counsel is saying that suggests that he didn't ask you,
- do you know what I mean, that's the logic, that's the
- jigsaw that's actually working out here?
- 25 A. I understand.
- 26 62 Q. CHAIRMAN: What do you say to that?
- 27 A. I am saying that's grand in a couple of year's time
- 28 when we are getting ready for a Tribunal but on the 9th
- 29 May, the day after --

1 63 CHAI RMAN: Don't mind that. You both knew that you Q. 2 couldn't change the Pulse? 3 That's correct. Α. 4 64 CHAI RMAN: So why would he ask you to change it? Ο. 5 He did ask me. Α. 10:49 6 65 Q. CHAI RMAN: That's all right. 7 I have a note of it, Judge. Α. 8 66 No, no, no, sorry, I just wanted to lay out, Q. 9 if you like, the path of logic that counsel is pursuing? 10 10:49 11 Yes. Α. 12 CHAI RMAN: 67 Q. Okay. 13 And my reply was: Α. 14 15 "What part of it do you want me to change?" 10:49 16 17 CHAI RMAN: Okay, thank you. Well, I have to put to you, Garda Keogh, 18 68 MS. GLEESON: Q. 19 that your recollection of what you say Inspector 20 Farrell said to you in relation to changing the Pulse 10:50 is incorrect and also your diary entry is incorrect. 21 22 I dispute both of those. Α. 23 CHAI RMAN: Okay. 24 69 Now, would you agree with me that perhaps MS. GLEESON: Q. 25 you were in error in relation to other matters with 10:50 regard to Inspector Farrell? 26 27 Α. Other matters?

28

29

CHAI RMAN:

specifically.

Well, he doesn't know unless you put

70 Q. 1 MS. GLEESON: Yes. For example, just in relation to, I 2 believe that you had a view that maybe Inspector Farrell was "manufacturing complaints" against you, in 3 relation to, I believe, the Liam McHugh complaint and 4 5 the Olivia O'Neill complaint, is that right? 10:50 In relation to the Olivia O'Neill complaint, I think we 6 Α. clarified that was just kind of Chinese whispers thing 7 8 that went wherever. I can't remember what Inspector Farrell wrote in his report there. But the Liam McHugh 9 thing is a completely different kettle of fish for me. 10 10:51 11 71 Q. CHAI RMAN: You draw a big distinction between those 12 two? 13 Α. Yes. 14 CHAI RMAN: I recall that. 15 72 MS. GLEESON: At page 97 of the documents,, this is in Q. 10:51 16 your own statement, you say that essentially you were 17 no longer making the accusation that Inspector Farrell 18 was manufacturing reports in relation to Ms. O'Neill, 19 isn't that right? Yeah. I think that's --20 Α. 10:51 line 409. 21 73 Q. 22 I think that's is fair to say. I think that's fair to Α. 23 say. 24 That's in relation to Ms. O'Neill and also in 74 Yes. Q. 25 relation to the Liam McHugh matter, and I understand 10:51 that you make a distinction between those two items. 26

27

28

29

Because previously you had written to Superintendent

Inspector Farrell had been involved in the manufacture

Mulcahy in particular terms, stating that in fact

- of those two complaints, isn't that correct?
- 2 A. I think I may have written, yes, I recollect that.
- 3 75 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. Just, I mean, there's a lot of things all along the way

10:52

10:53

- 5 where I have assumed things by perception and been
- 6 incorrect even at that stage. I think that's correct.
- 7 76 Q. Yes. That's on page --
- 8 CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, page?
- 9 MS. GLEESON: Sorry that is NK3 of the statement, page
- 10 54 I believe.
- 11 CHAIRMAN: I don't think that is --
- 12 77 Q. MS. GLEESON: This is the handwritten note to
- 13 Superintendent Mulcahy. But in that particular, in
- that particular letter, I will just get the letter for
- 15 you now in a moment, but in that letter you had
- obviously referred to the alleged manufacture of
- 17 complaints by Inspector Farrell and it's clear in your
- statement that you no longer hold that view and that
- 19 you no longer believe that Inspector Farrell was
- involved in the manufacture of complaints, isn't that
- 21 right?
- 22 A. Yeah, he's involved as per the chain of events and
- reports and that, but as in motive, motive for anything
- 24 against me, I don't hold that view.
- 25 78 Q. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, correct me if I am wrong, from what I 10:54
- understood from page 97 and from your evidence.
- 27 A. Yes.
- 28 79 Q. CHAIRMAN: I got the impression that you did not have a
- complaint against Sergeant Farrell on the ground that

1 he manufactured anything against you? 2 Yeah. Α. 3 80 0. CHAI RMAN: Statements, allegation, anything else? 4 Yeah. Α. 5 81 CHAI RMAN: You have this disagreement about the Q. 10:54 6 conversation that took place in relation to the Pulse, 7 you stand by your account of that? 8 Mm-hmm. Α. And you recognise that he doesn't agree with 9 82 CHAI RMAN: Q. 10 it. 10:54 11 Yes. Α. 12 83 But there you stand. You make no accusation CHAI RMAN: Ο. 13 against him about manufacturing anything against you? 14 Α. No. Is that a fair description? 15 84 CHAI RMAN: Q. 10:54 16 That is correct. Α. 17 CHAI RMAN: Okav. 18 Judge, just so I can follow, we've made MR. KELLY: 19 reference to page 54 and then there was mention of a 20 handwritten statement. 10:55 Yes, I think we can forget page 54. 21 CHAI RMAN: 22 we clearly can, because it's nothing to do MR. KELLY: 23 with that. 24 CHAI RMAN: Correct. 25 But what reference are we looking at? MR. KELLY: 10:55 26 CHAI RMAN: Ms. Gleeson has said she is going to come 27 back when she finds it, she can't put her hand on it at

the moment.

28

29

But page 97. Mr. Kelly, I hope I am

clarifying correctly, if I come in, it's only to get it

Т			clear in my mind. But I understood that you didn't	
2			have any complaint against Inspector Farrell on the	
3			basis of this. You do not stand over the suggestion	
4			that he manufactured any complaints against you.	
5		Α.	I agree with you. I am trying to think.	10:55
6	85	Q.	CHAIRMAN: He's in the clear, so to speak on that	
7			thing?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	86	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Although do you have a disagreement with him	
10			about your conversation following the Pulse?	10:55
11		Α.	Yeah.	
12			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Now, at some point before you stop,	
13			Ms. Gleeson, or after you stop, you might find the	
14			handwritten note that you are referring to.	
15			MS. GLEESON: 324.	10:56
16			CHAIRMAN: which?	
17			MS. GLEESON: 324.	
18			CHAIRMAN: 324, thanks very much.	
19			MS. GLEESON: Apologies.	
20			CHAIRMAN: That's is all right.	10:56
21			MR. KELLY: Thanks.	
22			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
23			MS. GLEESON: If you scroll down a little bit please.	
24			CHAIRMAN: Yes. Which bit are you referring to?	
25			MS. GLEESON: Just further, please. Sorry, that	10:56
26			doesn't appear to be the correct letter.	
27			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	
28			MS. GLEESON: I will just park that letter and come	
29			back to it. It's at NK3 in any event.	

- 1 WI TNESS: Judge --
- 2 87 Q. MS. GLEESON: So essentially, you're agreeing with me,
- 3 Garda Keogh, that previously you held those views in
- 4 relation to Inspector Farrell, you no longer do. So
- 5 clearly, obviously, originally you were in error in

10:57

10:58

- 6 that regard, isn't that right?
- 7 A. Em, again, well, you see, I just read stuff on that
- 8 report that I had kind of forgotten about, that would
- 9 have been relevant. But if we could read the report,
- maybe it will just help me see where I my mind was at
- the time when I wrote that report.
- 12 88 Q. Yes.
- 13 A. I don't think there's any -- I don't think there's any
- issue really major with Inspector Farrell over all, to
- speed things up, I don't think there is.
- 16 89 Q. CHAIRMAN: Whatever you said about him in the past, you
- 17 now have no complaint about Inspector Farrell, except
- that you do have a disagreement with him about this
- 19 conversation?
- 20 A. On that conversation, yeah.
- 21 90 Q. CHAIRMAN: whatever you said?
- 22 A. One part of it.
- 23 91 Q. CHAIRMAN: Correct.
- 24 A. Just one part.
- 25 CHAIRMAN: One single issue, a disagreement, and that's 10:58
- the end of it. Okay. That's fairly reassuring,
- Ms. Gleeson.
- 28 92 Q. MS. GLEESON: Now, in relation to -- if I might just
- 29 move on to issue number 4, that is the -- and I will

1			get that letter for you in due course. Issue number 4	
2			is the Liam McHugh matter. That's the investigation	
3			into Liam McHugh's complaint to Garda Aidan Lyons on	
4			31st May 2014. Now, as you know, I represent Garda	
5			Lyons, who is now Sergeant Lyons?	10:59
6		Α.	Mm-hmm.	
7	93	Q.	Now, his report is on page 1029 of the documents.	
8			Mr. McGuinness has already covered that with you, Garda	
9			Keogh, but that was the report which Sergeant Lyons	
10			sent to Detective Sergeant Curley on 7th June 2014?	10:59
11		Α.	And I dispute that in its entirety.	
12	94	Q.	Yes.	
13		Α.	Judge, just a thing that came to my mind during the,	
14			was it last week or this week, there's that report, I	
15			understand there's no statements and after the Mick	11:00
16			Finn and onto the de Bruir report, it appears, it	
17			appears from reading the findings in relation to this	
18			incident that I am the one that virtually puts my hand	
19			into this guy's pocket, even though the other two	
20			guards, alleged guards are not there. I forgot to	11:00
21			bring that point to you when we went onto that, that	
22			this report, where it starts off and where it ends up	
23			in the final part of the de Bruir report, even though	
24			there's no statements, it seems to have some way	
25			meandered into something more serious than me just	11:00
26			trying to get someone to make complaints. It has me	
27			then actually going hands on into criminality.	
28	95	Q.	CHAIRMAN: You yourself?	

A. Yes. That's the way -- when I read it.

29

96 So you are saying to me, 1 I understand. Q. CHAI RMAN: 2 irrespective of the question of Ms. Gleeson, you are saying to me, please note, you're saying, the reference 3 in the de Bruir report particularly but not forgetting 4 5 the Finn report and look out for allegations that it 11:01 6 was Garda Keogh that was up to no good? 7 Yes. Α. 8 97 CHAI RMAN: Apart from the allegation of encouraging Q. 9 complaints? 10 Α. Yes. 11:01 11 98 Q. CHAI RMAN: We have two things. We have the allegations 12 of encouraging complaints, you say, okay, I have my 13 evidence about that, but here's a separate thing, where 14 they are treating it as if I were -- as if I had been 15 in some way implicated? 11:01 16 It appears --Α. 17 CHAI RMAN: Is that what you are saying? 99 Q. 18 Yes, that's what I am saying, Judge. Α. 19 100 CHAI RMAN: Thank you. Q. And, Judge, the de Bruir report, of course, is based on 11:01 20 Α. the Finn investigation. 21 22 CHAI RMAN: Of course. No, no, I mean expressly, we 23 know it is explicitly based on it because it's a review 24 of it. Okay. I am sorry Ms. Gleeson but Garda Keogh wanted to make that point. Thank you. 25 11:02 26 101 MS. GLEESON: I understand. Now, in relation to --Q. 27 obviously I have been listening, Garda Keogh, I know

28

29

your views in relation to that particular complaint,

but I think the Chairman essentially summarised the

1			issue with regard to this particular matter. Day 100,	
2			page 86, line 13. But essentially you are saying this,	
3			that Garda Lyons, as he was then, was essentially put	
4			up to making this particular report and that the	
5			contents of the report were, to use the Chairman's	11:02
6			words, essentially trumped up, isn't that right?	
7		Α.	That's my view.	
8	102	Q.	I know you have referred to Assistant Commissioner	
9			Finn's investigation and obviously then the independent	
10			review thereafter, but essentially your evidence that	11:03
11			this was somehow contrived, you say as a result of two	
12			gardaí, I believe one is Garda A, they were driving up	
13			and down the main street of Athlone and your view is	
14			that this matter was contrived then, as you say, on	
15			that occasion, the night before this apparent	11:03
16			encounter, this encounter with Mr. McHugh?	
17		Α.	Yes. That's my belief, yes.	
18	103	Q.	I see. And that this never happened and that Garda	
19			Lyons was, as you put it, a clean pair of hands, so	
20			that's why he was put up to it by other people,	11:04
21			including Garda A I believe, isn't that correct, that's	
22			what you say?	
23		Α.	I suspect Garda A and the other guard who is in the	
24	104	Q.	The other guard who was also in the car?	
25		Α.	Yes.	11:04
26	105	Q.	There's big investigations about those two people,	
27			according to yourself?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	106	Q.	For that reason, Garda Lyons was singled out as the	

- person who should make this bogus, as it were, report,
- 2 isn't that right?
- 3 A. Yes. And I worked with Garda Lyons. Garda Lyons is a
- 4 smart, smart member, a smart member of An Garda
- 5 Síochána. I can't see Garda Lyons writing a report
- 6 like that. It's all over the shop, the whole report,
- 7 because there's one obviously question anybody is going

11:05

11:05

- 8 to ask this person and that would be: Who are the
- 9 other two guards?
- 10 107 Q. Yes. Well you have made that point to the Chairman in
- 11 your evidence to Mr. McGuinness, that there was no
- reference to the other two guards. I am sure he has
- that point. But in relation to Garda Lyons -- sorry,
- 14 were you going to say something there?
- 15 A. Yeah, sorry, did you say just that the allegation was
- 16 made and the person just made no reference to who the
- other two guards and just -- sorry, I may have misheard
- 18 you, I apologise.
- 19 108 Q. No, sorry, you just made a reference there to two other
- gardaí, I believe obviously the complaint is that three 11:05
- 21 gardaí were at a particular search?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 109 Q. I know you make a complaint and you take issue with the
- fact that nobody was apparently named except for
- 25 yourself, isn't that right?
- 26 A. Yes.
- 27 110 Q. Yes.
- A. But that would go back to, if there was an initial
- 29 meeting -

- 1 111 Q. Yes.
- 2 A. at Bastion Street, and someone volunteers this
- information to any quard that there's whatever, this
- 4 incident happened and there's three guards and one of
- them is me. Any guard in the country, I would assume,
- 6 at some point in the conversation would have to ask, by

11:06

11:06

11:06

- 7 the way, who are the other two?
- 8 112 Q. Yes.
- 9 A. Is my point. And as I said, I worked with Garda Aidan
- 10 Lyons, like he would've been -- he'd be smart, like he
- 11 would be an intelligent -- like, he'd be -- I'm trying
- to think of the word. He wouldn't have -- if that
- conversation had have happened, he would have been the
- 14 kind of guard that would have asked that question, is
- my point.
- 16 113 Q. I see. So your evidence is that Garda Lyons was put up
- 17 to this by somebody else and that this complaint is
- 18 trumped up essentially?
- 19 A. That's what I believe.
- 20 114 Q. Yes. Now, in relation to that, so despite the fact
- that you say that Garda Lyons is obviously a smart
- person, you're saying that he essentially was involved
- in manufacturing this entry?
- A. Yes. Motive. Motive as well. Like, I don't see what
- 25 motive Garda Lyons would have had to -- you know, em,
- the other two guards that I referred to, they would
- 27 have motive but they just couldn't put any -- commit
- 28 anything like that to paper. They needed another --
- someone if they were proceed with something like this.

- Now in relation to the Liam McHugh, I believe he 1 115 Q. 2 is -- and Garda Lyons will say, or Sergeant Lyons will 3 say that he is a character, you could encounter him around Athlone town, isn't that right? 4 5 Anywhere, yeah. Α. 11:07 6 116 He sells the Big Issue? Q. 7 Mm-hmm. Α. 8 117 He is somebody that he could be seen about the place, Q. 9 isn't that right? As I gave evidence in last week, after telling 10 Α. 11:07 11 Superintendent McBrien I hadn't had any interaction was 12 this guy and then I think it's either that evening or 13 around that evening I walk out the station and --14 118 Q. CHAI RMAN: Bump into him? 15 Bump into him and it's just me and him. So that's Α. 11:08 16 correct. 17 MS. GLEESON: I see. Now, I think obviously after 119 Q. 18
- Garda Lyons made that report to Detective Sergeant
  Curley, it was then sent to Superintendent McBrien, she
  dealt with it, she wrote back to Superintendent Curly,
  requesting a statement be taken from Mr. McHugh. I
  already covered that and I don't propose to go into
  that in any major detail. Essentially, isn't it the
  case that Garda Lyons -- Sergeant Lyons's superior
  officers essentially viewed this report as having been

11:08

made by him in good faith, isn't that correct?

A. Yes, that's all over it, that it's made in good faith.

And in every one of the reports that relate to that, I

think that line is in there, but there is no -- like,

- it's never said, by the way, Garda Lyons is partners at the time this report was written with Garda A.
- 3 120 Q. Yes, well I will come to that. But if we can go to
  4 1191, I believe Chief Superintendent Curran actually
  5 states that this report was made in good faith by Garda 11:09
- 6 Lyons?
  - 7 A. I dispute anything to do with this report being made in good faith.

11 . 09

- 9 CHAIRMAN: Sorry 1191, we better look at 1191, okay.
- 10 We better go down, Philip. This is Chief
- Superintendent Curran, Ms. Gleeson, you're referring
- to, where he says it's written in good faith, is that
- 13 right?
- MS. GLEESON: In good faith, yes.
- 15 CHAIRMAN: We are having difficulty finding that in 11:10 11:10
- 17 MS. GLFFSON: Yes.
- 18 CHAIRMAN: Which is a polite way of saying we're not finding it in 1191.
- 20 121 Q. MS. GLEESON: I think you accept, Garda Keogh, that all 11:10
  21 of Garda Lyons's superior officers did view this report
  22 as being made by him in good faith.
- 23 A. I dispute that and I dispute even how they could put
  24 in, in good faith, when all those senior officers in
  25 the Westmeath division would have known that Garda A
  26 and Garda Lyons were partners at the time. How that
  27 could have been left out of any of these reports is
- just incredible.
- 29 122 Q. Yes. In any event, essentially after Garda Lyons made

this report on 2nd June of 2014, it was obviously dealt

11:11

11:11

11:12

11 · 12

- with by his superior officers, Detective Sergeant
- 3 Curley --
- 4 A. Sorry, 2nd June?
- 5 123 Q. of 2014, yes.
- 6 A. The report was made.
- 7 124 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. Just one moment now.
- 9 125 Q. We have already referred to it.
- 10 A. Oh, this is the original?
- 11 126 Q. Yes.
- 12 A. The original Liam McHugh report?
- 13 127 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. Just a moment. Okay.
- 15 CHAIRMAN: I am sorry then Garda Lyons's encounter with 11:12
- 16 Liam McHugh was on the 2nd June; is that correct?
- 17 MS. GLEESON: It was on the 31st May, the report was
- the 2nd June.
- 19 CHAIRMAN: I am sorry, 31st May.
- 20 WITNESS: Sorry, yeah. I was thinking of the 31st.
- 21 CHAIRMAN: And did he report on the 3rd June?
- MS. GLEESON: He reported on the 2nd June, Chairman.
- 23 CHAIRMAN: The 2nd June, sorry, yes, okay. He was
- 24 approached at 9pm.
- 25 WITNESS: Just one moment, he was approached then at
- 26 9pm on the 31st June, but he doesn't report until the
- 27 2nd --
- 28 CHAIRMAN: May.
- 29 WITNESS: June.

1 Hold on, we are all round in circles here. CHAI RMAN: 2 One second. Garda Lyons reports, his report concerns 3 an encounter that he says happened on the 31st May. MS. GLFFSON: Yes. 4 5 CHAI RMAN: As I understand, at 9pm. Okay. And he 11:12 6 reported that and Ms. Gleeson corrects me, I had a note of the 3rd June, it's on the 2nd June, he reports that 7 8 on the 2nd June. Are you with me? Yeah. Which is two days later. 9 WI TNESS: It is. 10 CHAI RMAN: 11:13 11 WI TNFSS: Yeah. 12 It certainly is. It is. Okay, the 2nd CHAI RMAN: 13 Thank you very much. June. 14 128 Q. MS. GLEESON: Now, obviously after that the matter was 15 dealt with by his superior officers, Detective Sergeant 11:13 16 Curley, Superintendent McBrien and Detective Sergeant 17 Curley again, and obviously it crossed the desk of 18 Superintendent Minnock as well. Superintendent McBrien 19 requested that a statement be taken from Mr. McHugh and 20 wrote to Detective Sergeant Curley to that effect. 11:13 have all of that. But what I would like to put to you, 21 22 Garda Keogh, is that essentially this is all done over Garda Lyons's head, as it were, and that nobody came 23 24 back to him questioning the veracity of his report or 25 anything like that. The superior officers obviously 11 · 14 received the report and dealt with it themselves. And 26 27 nobody went back to Garda Lyons saying, are you sure 28 this is right, did you make this up, or anything to that effect; isn't that right? 29

1		Α.	Correct. They're quite the senior officers are	
2			quite happy to run with it, Judge, because this is on	
3			the back foot of the Olivia O'Neill report. It's in	
4			the same week, in fact, as the Olivia O'Neill thing.	
5	129	Q.	Now, you've referred to Assistant Commissioner Finn's	11:1
6			investigation and Mr. de Bruir's audit thereafter,	
7			isn't that right?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	130	Q.	Now in relation to Mr. de Bruir's audit, there were	
10			certain grounds of appeal, as it were, referring to	11:1
11			this particular issue. Are you aware of that?	
12		Α.	I'm sure I read it but I just can't think of what they	
13			were or I just can't recall. But I would have read it	
14			at some stage.	
15	131	Q.	Your solicitor would have prepared those grounds of	11:1
16			appeal on your behalf, isn't that correct?	
17		Α.	Okay.	
18	132	Q.	Yes. They are at Volume 47, page 13160 and 13161.	
19			Yes, just paragraph 8 there. That refers to the	
20			alleged complaint. Mr. de Bruir then essentially	11:1
21			prepares a chronology of that complaint. That can be	
22			found, if you don't mind scrolling down, please, that	
23			particular page, to page 13161, "grounds of appeal -	
24			complaint 4". It's just under that, please.	
25			CHAIRMAN: Keep going, Philip.	11:1
26			MS. GLEESON: Thank you. 8.9:	
27				
28			"The submission of Mr. Cullen in relation to complaint	

29

4 reads, inter alia: Garda Keogh was never involved in

			any such the real transfer to it. It is	
2			bizarre. Where is the evidence of any disciplining of	
3			the other two gardaí? It's not explained why the names	
4			of the other two guards were not released to Garda	
5			Keogh.	11:16
6				
7			(B). The report of Garda Lyons in relation to the	
8			conversation with Liam McHugh does not list the names	
9			of the other two gardaí. The only names apparently	
10			identified is that of Garda Nick Keogh."	11:16
11				
12			They are the two grounds of appeal in relation to that	
13			particular issue, Garda Keogh?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	133	Q.	And that obviously would have been submitted by your	11:17
16			solicitor, isn't that right?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	134	Q.	Nowhere in your grounds of appeal does it state that	
19			Garda Lyons was put up to this by another garda and	
20			that the entire thing was made up, isn't that right?	11:17
21		Α.	I accept that's probably not in the appeal. I accept.	
22			I don't know how, it's an error on my behalf. But it's	
23			from my notes. When I go back, when Superintendent	
24			McBrien shows me the actual report and I actually get	
25			to see what this allegation is about, I still don't	11:17
26			know who wrote the report, so I go back into my own	
27			diary to try find out what was going on around the	
28			night of the 30th and the early hours of the 31st, that	
29			period of time. And, of course, I have a recollection	

1 of an incident with these other two guards that night 2 and, as I stated, I was dealing with a thing on the --3 I have a clear recollection of that. So, it's not in the report, but that's perhaps an omission on my 4 5 behalf. 11:18 6 135 Yes. well, it's very clear from your grounds of appeal Q. there that you are aware of Garda Lyons's identity at 7 8 that stage, isn't that right? 9 Yes. Α. But nowhere in your grounds of appeal does it 10 136 0. Yes. 11 · 18 11 doubt the veracity or the authenticity of this 12 particular complaint. Essentially, your evidence to 13 the Chairman is the first we have heard of that; isn't 14 that right? 15 In relation to the -- that he was put up to it? Α. 11:18 16 That Garda Lyons was put up to it and that it's trumped 137 Q. 17 up. 18 Well, I have always stated it's trumped up. Α. 19 always said this is pure set up. This is -- none of this is -- I know nothing about this. 20 I have always 11:18 said that. 21 22 No, I accept that you have always said that. 138 Yes. Q. 23 Mm. Α. 24 My question to you is: Your evidence to the Chairman, 139 Q. 25 and he has summarised your evidence to the Chairman on 11 · 19 26 Day 100, page 86 of the transcript, that Garda Lyons 27 was put up to this by other gardaí and that was made This was the first we have heard of this, isn't 28 that right? 29

Т		Α.	I think you're correct. But that's my belief. I have	
2			no evidence to back it up.	
3	140	Q.	That may very well be your belief. I believe you don't	
4			have any evidence in that regard, isn't that right?	
5		Α.	Apart from, I have the incident on Pulse in relation	11:19
6			and I'm aware there's an incident on Pulse in relation	
7			to the traffic incident that I'm on about, which would	
8			have the exact time and everything that corresponds	
9			with when that drugs patrol car was going by. Other	
10			than that, I have no evidence.	11:20
11	141	Q.	Yes. So if we can go back to page 13161, please.	
12			CHAIRMAN: Page 161.	
13			MS. GLEESON: Page 13161.	
14			CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, 13161, yes.	
15	142	Q.	MS. GLEESON: If you don't find scrolling down to	11:20
16			paragraph 8.12, please. I think it might be the next	
17			page. Yes. If you see there, paragraph 8.12, thank	
18			you:	
19				
20			"There is no submission on the appeal that Garda Lyons	11:20
21			was incorrect or inaccurate in his recording of what	
22			was said to him by Liam McHugh on 31st May 2014."	
23				
24			And further, at paragraph 8.13:	
25				11:21
26			"There is no complaint against Garda Lyons"	
27				
28			Sorry 8.13	
29			CHAIRMAN. Don't worry we are coming back to it	

Τ			MS. GLEESON: Thank you, just there.	
2				
3			"There's no complaint against Garda Lyons and there is	
4			no suggestion that he was instructed by any superior	
5			officer to fabricate the account he reported of the	11:2
6			conversation with Liam McHugh. Garda Lyons's integrity	
7			or the accuracy of his report has not been challenged."	
8				
9			That is the position with regard to the Finn	
10			investigation and the subsequent appeal, isn't that	11:2
11			right?	
12		Α.	That's what they find, Judge.	
13	143	Q.	Well, isn't that a fact, though, Garda Keogh; that you	
14			never had any issue with the veracity or the integrity	
15			of Garda Lyons until your evidence to the Chairperson,	11:2
16			Day 100 of this inquiry?	
17		Α.	Oh no. Obviously when I hang on. When I find out	
18			that Aidan Lyons wrote this report, I mean, like, that	
19			was during the Finn investigation, a couple of years	
20			on, I didn't like I never would have suspected it	11:2
21			was Aidan Lyons that wrote that report. So that I'm	
22			sorry if I have wandered a bit there.	
23			CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't, no.	
24	144	Q.	MS. GLEESON: No, there is no concern about that at	
25			all. But clearly at the time when your appeal was made	11:2
26			you were aware of Garda Lyons's identity.	
27		Α.	Hm-hmm.	

145 Q. And there was no ground of appeal to say, well, that

28

29

Garda Lyons was put up to this and that it was made up.

- 1 A. I accept what you are saying is correct.
- 2 146 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. I don't -- you see, sometimes when I am reading things,
- 4 even on the screens, there's things that can jump out
- at me and can just rejig the memory that I can't
- 6 explain. But that is, that is the reason I put it into

11 · 23

11:24

11 · 24

- 7 my note originally, when I went back to find out what
- 8 was happening, I wasn't even suspecting Garda Lyons had
- 9 anything to do with this when I was -- I was actually
- 10 looking at, not Garda A, I was looking at the other
- garda, a person I had suspected perhaps wrote the
- 12 report.
- 13 147 Q. Yes. I know you have obviously said that that's your
- belief but my point is that essentially this is the
- first we have heard of it, that this was contrived as a 11:23
- result of the two gentlemen, the two gardaí in the car
- on the night before and that Garda Lyons was put up to
- 18 it?
- 19 A. That's my case, that's my argument. Or that's my
- 20 belief.
- 21 148 Q. Yes. Now, Garda Lyons will obviously have an
- opportunity to give evidence. He will be giving
- evidence to the effect that he encountered Liam McHugh
- on the 31st May, around 9pm.
- 25 CHAIRMAN: In other words, that this is a true account
- of his encounter with --
- 27 149 Q. MS. GLEESON: Yes. And that he had that interaction
- with Liam McHugh and he made his report on 2nd June
- 29 2014, and the contents of his report are accurate.

- A. So, just to get this right for myself, so he meets Liam

  McHugh on the 31st June, there's this --
- 3 150 Q. May?
- 4 CHAIRMAN: May.
- 5 May, sorry, this kind of explosive allegation and he Α. 11:24 6 doesn't report that until two days later. I find that 7 strange. Then there's obviously the issue with the 8 conversation and the obvious questions that one would ask to Mr. McHugh, if that conversation did -- if there 9 10 was such a conversation, there was an obvious question 11 · 25 11 that was to be asked there.
- 12 151 Q. MS. GLEESON: Garda Lyons received this information and
  13 he reported it and he will be giving evidence to the
  14 effect that his report of the interaction between
  15 yourself and Liam McHugh is as he says in his report.

11 . 26

- A. Look, I can't -- I can't speak for Garda Lyons. I
  would use the word alleged information or alleged -- I
  mean, I don't know what to say. Look, he will be
  giving evidence himself.
- 20 152 Q. Yes. In any event, Garda Lyons, once he reported this, 11:25
  21 it was dealt with by his superior officers and nobody
  22 came back to him saying this is inaccurate; isn't that
  23 right?
- 24 A. The senior officers at that time are quite happy that
  25 they had something, another stick to kind of beat me
  26 with. So, they didn't have to. They were quite happy
  27 to -- as I said, this is the Olivia O'Neill first,
  28 earlier in the week, and now they have this, this --
- 29 153 Q. Thank you, Garda Keogh. Now, in relation to the

Τ			letter, sorry, it was this is the letter in respect	
2			of Inspector Farrell, I do have it.	
3			CHAIRMAN: This is the handwritten note that you said	
4			you would come back to. Okay.	
5			MS. GLEESON: I said 324, in fact it was 326,	11:27
6			apologies.	
7			CHAIRMAN: Say again.	
8			MS. GLEESON: 326.	
9			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. So 326.	
10			MS. GLEESON: This is a handwritten letter.	11:27
11			CHAIRMAN: That's fine.	
12			MS. GLEESON: This is a handwritten letter to	
13			Superintendent Mulcahy written by yourself. I believe	
14			it's undated but it is stamped 7th October 2015.	
15			CHAIRMAN: Okay, yes.	11:27
16	154	Q.	MS. GLEESON: At the second paragraph it states:	
17				
18			"Chief Superintendent Curran, Mullingar Garda station,	
19			and Inspector Nicholas Farrell, Athlone, were both	
20			involved to some degree regarding this. I understand	11:27
21			that both men are going for promotion."	
22				
23			That's referring to:	
24				
25			"As you are aware, I have spoken to GSOC in relation to	11:27
26			an attempt to manufacture complaints against me. I am	
27			aware that Chief Superintendent Curran and Inspector	
28			Farrell will be involved to some degree regarding this.	
29			I understand that both men are going for promotion and	

Τ			if my complaint were proven, it may jeopardise their	
2			chances. "	
3				
4			That's a letter that you wrote to Superintendent	
5			Mulcahy, isn't that correct?	11:28
6		Α.	That's correct. The date stamp, it is dated with the	
7			date stamp on the top, it would have been me that I	
8			wouldn't have written the date, I just put the stamp on	
9			it. It's the date I would have written that, yeah.	
10	155	Q.	I see. But you longer hold that view obviously?	11:28
11		Α.	No.	
12	156	Q.	You have covered that, I know.	
13		Α.	Yeah.	
14	157	Q.	But I just wanted to get the letter for you.	
15		Α.	Yeah.	11:28
16	158	Q.	So essentially, just to summarise my own position, and	
17			I am coming to the end of my questioning in relation to	
18			these matters. In relation to Inspector Farrell, he	
19			will be giving evidence, I am instructed, he is very	
20			clear that he never asked you to change the Pulse	11:28
21			entry?	
22		Α.	And I am also very clear that he did. And I am more	
23			also on my answer, like:	
24				
25			"What part of it do you want me to change?"	11:29
26				
27			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
28	159	Q.	MS. GLEESON: Yes. But in any event, you accept that	
29			it's not possible for you or him to do it. It was	

1	still	there	on	the	29th	July,	when	Garda A	complained	١.
---	-------	-------	----	-----	------	-------	------	---------	------------	----

I think you accept that it's still there; isn't that

3 right?

2

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

- A. Yeah. And as I said, I think everything else in

  Inspector Farrell's thing, report, I think everything
  else we're agreed on.
- 7 160 Q. Yes.
- A. Just that one, one sentence from him and the one sentence from me back. That's the only thing we differ from on that.

11 · 29

11:30

- 11 161 Q. In relation to Garda Lyons, essentially 12 previously you haven't made a complaint about his 13 integrity or the veracity of his -- the information 14 that he received from Mr. McHugh, but obviously the 15 Chairman has your evidence in that regard at Day 100 11:29 16 and has summarised the issue. But essentially, Garda 17 Lyons will be giving evidence to the effect that he 18 received that information in good faith, passed it on 19 to his superior officers and he certainly wasn't put up 20 to it and it wasn't trumped up by him in any way, shape 11:30 or form? 21
  - A. I mean, I am quite interested in what he has to say in evidence himself. Judge, one thing, in relation to that we couldn't change, myself or Inspector Farrell couldn't change the thing, just for clarification:

    That could have been easily -- could have been altered via the CIO in Mullingar, the collator. So if my version is correct, and I said there is, yeah, okay, I will change it or worded it a bit better, that would

2 something could have been changed fairly lively via the 3 collator in Mullingar. Just to take that into account. CHAI RMAN: Thanks very much. 4 5 162 MS. GLEESON: Yes. Now, the Chairman has asked me to Q. 6 refer to your interactions, Inspector Nicholas 7 Farrell's interaction with you? 8 CHAI RMAN: Ms. Gleeson, don't misunderstand, I am not suggesting have you to ask any particular question. 9 10 But I was thinking that if Inspector Farrell is going 11:31 11 to give particular evidence about his encounter, his 12 conversation with Garda Keogh that happened on 9th May 13 2014. 14 MS. GLEESON: Yes. 15 CHAI RMAN: Then I think it would be fair to everybody 11:31 16 for you to put what Inspector Farrell says was said on 17 that occasion, if he is going to give that evidence. 18 MS. GLEESON: Yes. 19 CHAI RMAN: Okay. 20 MS. GLEESON: Well, we have already had his note, which 11:31 21 is on page 640. I will put that now. 22 CHAI RMAN: 640, thank you. Now, you see there that essentially Garda 23 163 MS. GLEESON: Q. 24 Keogh met with Inspector Farrell the evening of 9th May 25 He was at Inspector Farrell's office. 11:32 26 CHAI RMAN: Sorry, this is the 19th May. 27 MS. GLEESON: 19th May.

have been -- could have been -- we could have --

1

28

29

CHAI RMAN:

after the Pulse entry was made.

I am talking about the 9th May, the day

1			MS. GLEESON: Yes.	
2			CHAIRMAN: Now, it doesn't matter if	
3			MR. McGUINNESS: Page 634, Chairman.	
4			CHAIRMAN: 634, I think you will find it. Thanks very	
5			much. As I say, if he's is not going to give that	11:32
6			evidence, that's not a problem, but if he is, I think	
7			it's only fair. 634.	
8	164	Q.	MS. GLEESON: Inspector Farrell's note is that he said	
9			to you, Garda Keogh, this could be a very difficult	
10			time in the wake of your protected disclosure and that	11:32
11			he wanted to offer his personal and organisational	
12			support. That obviously you were in particular form at	
13			the time and he records you as having said to him:	
14				
15			"Your support means nothing to me. Say what you have	11:33
16			to say. Tick all the boxes."	
17				
18			And that Inspector Farrell explained that there are	
19			obviously service facilities available in the job to	
20			support you; for example, the employee assistance and	11:33
21			peer support. That Inspector Farrell said if you had	
22			any issues that he could help you with, that he was	
23			available and would listen to you in that regard; isn't	
24			that right?	
25		Α.	Yes. All of that, Judge.	11:33
26	165	Q.	CHAIRMAN: All of that is correct?	
27		Α.	All of that. Judge, just again to clarify: It wasn't	
28			<pre>Inspector Farrell, I see here there's "very anxious and</pre>	
29			hostile" it's not Inspector Farrell himself	

1		Inspector Farrell I know is friends with may have
2		perhaps formed an opinion there would have been
3		other people whispering into his ear or whatever. But
4		I can't get too close to Inspector Farrell because he
5		is friends with other parties within the station. It's $_{11:3}$
6		not to do he himself is a decent guy, but just
7		there's other persons there that he was friends with.
8		CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. All I wanted
9		was that if he was going to give that evidence, that it
10		was only fair that you should have an opportunity of
11		commenting.
12	Α.	I agree with everything in that.
13		CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Have you finished,
14		Ms. Gleeson?
15		MS. GLEESON: Yes, Chairman.
16		CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.
17		
18		END OF EXAMINATION
19		
20		CHAIRMAN: Who is next? Mr. McGuinness, who is next? 11:34
21		MR. McGUINNESS: well, I think it's Mr. Carroll.
22		CHAIRMAN: Mr. Carroll, yes. Good morning,
23		Mr. Carroll.
24		MR. CARROLL: Thank you Chairman. I don't know if you
25		can see me, Garda Keogh.
26		CHAIRMAN: Can you see Mr. Carroll over there?
27		WI TNESS: Yes.
28		MR. CARROLL: Thank you.

1			GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. CARROLL	
2			AS FOLLOWS	
3				
4	166	Q.	MR. CARROLL: I am here representing Superintendent	
5			McBrien. You will be glad to hear I don't really have	11:35
6			too much questioning for you either. There's two main	
7			reasons for that: One is, in the course of you being	
8			examined in detailed by Mr. McGuinness, you agreed with	
9			him on a couple of occasions that you had access to	
10			Superintendent McBrien's notes. I think we have typed	11:35
11			versions as well that were done for Superintendent	
12			Healy, and that you were happy with the accuracy of	
13			those notes?	
14		Α.	Yeah.	
15	167	Q.	Obviously your notes are there as well and they tallied	11:35
16			a lot in terms of dates and what not, but her notes are	
17			more, far more extensive, I suppose.	
18		Α.	Far more detailed.	
19	168	Q.	So, in that context, and you don't really raise my	
20			understanding is that you don't raise an issue with	11:35
21			those notes and nor her statements to the Tribunal.	
22			There may be one or two minor differences.	
23		Α.	Mm-hmm.	
24	169	Q.	Or conflicts maybe. I might deal with them, but the	
25			way I see it is, there's not really much by way of	11:36
26			conflict or differences as such. So, for that	
27			reason secondly I suppose, the reason, you seem	
28			to you've confirmed it last week a number of times	
29			with Mr. McGuinness that you aren't alleging that my	

1 client, Superintendent McBrien, was involved in 2 bullying or harassing you or targeting you or 3 discrediting you? No, never ever alleged that. No, no, no. 4 Α. 5 170 I think in fairness to you, one of the things that came 11:36 Q. out in examination by Mr. McGuinness was that you 6 7 remember the meeting with Assistant Commissioner Ó 8 Cualáin, it was put up, we don't need to go to it, and you were making the point -- or Assistant Commissioner 9 Finn, sorry, and you were being asked to name names as 10 11:37 11 such. I think in the course of that, as early as that in the sense of before this Tribunal started its work, 12 13 you were making the point that you didn't have such an 14 issue with Superintendent McBrien. Is that fair? 15 Yeah. And I think if my memory is correct, I think she 11:37 Α. 16 may have got served papers, that I was making an 17 allegation against her. I'm not sure. I'm not sure. 18 Just there was a list of --19 171 Obviously she finds herself now as a witness in this Q. Tribunal and she is happy to be here to assist the 20 11:37 Tribunal and will be giving evidence in due course. 21 22 But she obviously also found herself caught up, I 23 suppose, in numerous inquiries that were dealt with. 24 So that was obviously a concern to her as well. 25 any event, that's just a general point at the start. I 11:37 26 just want to make a couple of general points and I may

27

28

29

touch on a few specifics that have come out in the

evidence, but I hope not to repeat anything and also,

if you feel you need to get some of the documents up,

1			we can do that. I am not trying to stop you having a	
2			look at the documents, but I am trying to, I suppose,	
3			summarise matters, so we don't have to go into great	
4			detail, because Mr. McGuinness has done that with you	
5			already.	11:38
6				
7			I suppose just to put things in context, I think your	
8			first you actually had a connection with	
9			Superintendent McBrien, going back to when you were	
10			stationed in Bray, is that correct?	11:38
11		Α.	That's correct, yeah.	
12	172	Q.	I think the exact dates, I think she was an inspector	
13			in Bray in and around '05 to '10, 2010, and that would	
14			cover some of the time you were stationed in Bray,	
15			isn't that right?	11:38
16		Α.	Yes. I was with the drugs unit '05, I was with	
17			Detective Branch Enniskerry '06, and then I transferred	
18			down the country some period after that. So certainly	
19			two years anyway of an overlap.	
20	173	Q.	Yes. I think in the context of that, you have said,	11:39
21			you said to the Tribunal investigators when they	
22			interviewed you, that had you a good relationship with	
23			her back then?	
24		Α.	Yeah.	
25	174	Q.	And that continued then when you met up again in	11:39
26			Athlone. I think she herself in Athlone was, I	
27			suppose, new and I think, without going into	
28			unnecessary detail, she would have been at one point	
29			not residing, I suppose, or living in accommodation	

locally, hotels or whatever, but she would have been, 1 2 it would appear, around the station a lot, particularly 3 at nighttime. We can see that from your own notes and her notes, that there would have been several meetings 4 5 between you in Athlone, where it would have been late 11:39 6 in the evening and you would have been chatting about 7 various things. Would that be fair? 8 Em, I'm not disputing it. Α. 9 175 Yes. Q. 10 I just... Α. 11:40 11 176 So I think the point I am trying to make, I suppose, is Q. 12 in terms of the relationship with her, it was a good 13 relationship. As she says herself, I think uses the 14 phrase, she had a sort of open door policy, she was 15 accessible, I suppose, in terms of this period of time. 11:40 16 would that be fair? Yeah. that'd be fair. I remember when she first 17 Α. 18 arrived to Athlone and came down, I recall, there's 19 actually a video or a film, it's called Hot Fuzz, it's a comedy, a spoof comedy about a mad police station in 20 I recall, I think I may have given it her and 21 22 I said, you may watch this if you're coming to this 23 place, because this is mad, some of the stuff that's 24 going on here. I don't think it went beyond anything. 25 Because there was so much stuff going on in Athlone, as 11:40 well, at the time. But that's just from memory. 26

27

28

29

177

Q.

I suppose in the context of how matters evolved then

appear she was in a difficult position at one point, I

and the subject-matter of this Tribunal, it would

2 deal -- when you made your protected disclosure, she was attempting, I suppose, to deal with the welfare of 3 everybody in the station? 4 5 Yes. Α. 11:41 6 178 To keep everything on the rails, I suppose, in terms of 0. the station? 7 8 Yes. Α. But at the same time, it would appear from her notes 9 179 Q. and of her meetings with you, she was conscious of your 11:41 10 11 welfare and how you were getting on, I suppose? She was firm and fair. 12 Α. 13 I think in those notes, and you have mentioned 180 Q. 14 this, that she told you from the outset about the 15 welfare officer and the availability of that? 11:41 16 Yes. Α. 17 I think initially you didn't take that up but then you 181 Q.

suppose. What I mean by this is, she was attempting to

19 A. Yes.

did?

be fair?

18

28

- 20 182 Q. And that worked out for you in terms of being useful, as matters progressed?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 183 Q. I think she also said to you from early on that she
  24 would keep you informed of matters as things
  25 progressed. That seems to be fair enough, because we
  26 see in these notes, she's telling you what's happening
  27 and what's going on to the extent she can, would that
- 29 A. Yeah. To the extent she can because --

- 1 184 Q. I will come to that. An example of that would be when
  2 she puts Garda Lyons's report but doesn't give you the
  3 name, she felt that wasn't appropriate, but she did
  4 give you that or read that, let you read that report or
  5 read it out to you, so you were aware of what was going 11:42
  6 on in that context?
- 7 A. Oh yeah, and I never -- look, the reason I don't blame
  8 Superintendent McBrien is because I believe there were
  9 people behind the scenes at that stage even, you know,
  10 that are quite happy to run with anything they can get 11:42
  11 negative to do with me.
- 12 I think, just again, I am really not going to go into 185 Q. 13 super detail at all but there are a few things that I 14 suppose I want to highlight. They come up in the 15 course of the various issues, particularly the first 16 four or five issues, which were this timeframe. 17 also to put into context that for various reasons 18 Superintendent McBrien was herself absent, I suppose, 19 at certain points in that sequence. So I just want to 20 put that.

2122

23

24

25

26

27

Really, I think the first thing I just want to talk about was, there was -- and we don't need to name the guard because I don't think he is represented, I don't think he's relevant, from early on I think there was reference to somebody had made a comment in the station?

11:43

11:43

- 28 A. Oh yes.
- 29 186 Q. We will just call him Garda M?

- 1 A. Sure.
- 2 187 Q. It's not that issue. But the point about it was --
- 3 A. I accept it was an off the cuff comment.
- 4 188 Q. Yes
- 5 A. It wasn't even anything, it was just an off the cuff,
- 6 yeah.
- 7 189 Q. The point is, I am just trying to get across to the
- 8 Tribunal, I suppose, on behalf of my client and how she
- 9 was trying to react with things and deal with things?
- 10 CHAIRMAN: Mr. Carroll, surely if there is no complaint 11:44
- against your client, why don't you get to the point.
- Sorry, if there is any disagreement, surely isn't that
- the thing to focus on. I'm sorry to --
- 14 MR. CARROLL: I appreciate that, Chairman.
- 15 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr. McGuinness.
- MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, I think the cross-examiner,

11:44

11 · 44

- 17 Mr. Carroll was trying to get Garda Keogh's view about
- how appropriately the superintendent had dealt with the
- 19 protected disclosure.
- 20 CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry.
- 21 MR. McGUINNESS: The issue that was raised.
- 22 CHAIRMAN: I am sorry, my misunderstanding,
- Mr. Carroll. Sorry. No, Mr. Carroll, forget what we
- said before. Thank you, Mr. McGuinness, I
- 25 misunderstood, thank you very much. Let's forget it.
- MR. CARROLL: There's about four or five incidents I am
- 27 going to deal with.
- 28 CHAIRMAN: Don't worry, no, you don't have to explain,
- 29 Mr. Carroll. Consider yourself free from my obligation

Т			to explain. I misunderstood. Please carry on.	
2			MR. CARROLL: Garda Keogh, I was just going to deal	
3			with a couple of things and try and deal with it in	
4			sequence, we don't need to get into in detail, just to	
5			show, I suppose, Superintendent McBrien's how she	11:45
6			was reacting to certain matters?	
7			CHAIRMAN: I just want you to stop for one moment.	
8			MR. CARROLL: Yes.	
9			CHAIRMAN: would you like a break at this point. We	
10			have been doing it regularly and it's just that we are	11:45
11			pretty well exactly halfway through the session and	
12			you're perfectly okay, we have been doing it every	
13			other day, so I just wanted to say that this would be a	
14			convenient time, because Mr. Carroll, having made his	
15			introductory comments, which I'm sorry for	11:45
16			misunderstanding, and he's now about to proceed to some	
17			specific things. So, I think that's probably a	
18			convenient time, as I say. Sorry about that,	
19			Mr. Carroll. Okay, we will break now for ten minutes.	
20			Very good.	11:46
21				
22			THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED BRIEFLY AND RESUMED, AS	
23			FOLLOWS:	
24				
25			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	12:02
26	190	Q.	MR. CARROLL: Thank you, Chairman. Garda Keogh, just	
27			go back to a couple of matters. I can assure you, I	
28			don't intend to be so long with you. But it was just	
29			in terms of Superintendent McBrien and how she was	

1	trying to react and deal with matters as they arose.
2	Just before the break I was saying a particular Garda M
3	had made a comment, it would appear that was on the
4	15th May, that it came to her attention. She was
5	actually due for annual leave abroad on the 18th May
6	and before she went, she sent an e-mail to Inspector
7	Farrell. That's at 857 but we don't need to look at
8	it. She asked him to deal with that and to speak to
9	that member and say that's out of order, to make such
10	comments. You have seen some of that documentation, is 12:00
11	that right?

- 12 A. I have and I have seen the explanation that was given 13 by the member, that it was an off the cuff remark and 14 it wasn't -- and accept that. It was all dealt with.
- 15 191 Q. She also sent out an e-mail to everybody, the policy
  16 document about bullying and harassment, the policy
  17 document, that was sent out as well?

12:03

- A. She may have. I wouldn't be good with my emails but she may have. I don't know. I would accept that, sorry.
- 21 192 I think then as matters progressed she, as I say, was Q. 22 away and came on the 5th June, I think, and other 23 matters had happened then in the intervening period in 24 terms of McHugh, O'Neill and such matters. I think 25 they had been dealt with by others in her absence. But 12:03 when she returned, she did have meetings with you. 26 27 There was a particular meeting on the 9th June. 28 course of that meeting she outlines certain things of,

29

I suppose, a welfare nature, concern about you, concern

Т			about what was going on. Would that be fair to say?	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	193	Q.	I think similarly then, there was the and again, I	
4			am just touching on these, if we need to get any	
5			documents up, we can, but I am just trying to get	12:04
6			across how she was trying to react to things as best	
7			she could. One of the matters that the Tribunal is	
8			looking at relates to Garda Lyons's report and	
9			Mr. McHugh. I think, without going through the ins and	
10			outs of it, I think you're aware that you discussed	12:04
11			that with her as well and ultimately she actually asked	
12			Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin to she actually did	
13			that in writing, it's at 1201, to consider	
14			investigating that, that it wasn't appropriate within	
15			the station, so to speak, and it would seem more	12:05
16			appropriate that it was investigated outside. You're	
17			aware of that documentation?	
18		Α.	I wasn't aware at the time, but obviously I have read	
19			it.	
20	194	Q.	Yes.	12:05
21		Α.	At that period in time I'm writing to Detective	
22			Superintendent Mulcahy, obviously pointing out the same	
23			thing there.	
24	195	Q.	Yes. Again, I think from Superintendent McBrien was	
25			obviously aware of your concerns about that?	12:05
26		Α.	Mm.	
27	196	Q.	And to an extent was going down the line of, well,	
28			maybe this would be a good thing to not have	

investigated within the station?

1	Δ	Yeah.
<b>上</b>	Α.	ı canı

2	197	Q.	But ultimately, of course, we know that Assistant	
3			Commissioner Ó Cualáin, they wrote back saying, no, we	
4			are not dealing with that, we are only going to deal	
5			with the contents of the protected disclosure and not	12:06
6			the I am not going to trammel that again. But the	
7			point is, she was making that move, so to speak. I	
8			think another issue arose again in June, on 10th June	
9			2014, where it would appear Garda A had made some	
10			enquiries, she had received a call from, I think, it	12:06
11			was Garda Greene, and that Garda A had made some	
12			enquiries about the investigation team and what they	
13			were doing. She tried to, I suppose, nip that in the	
14			bud. She requested that Sergeant Curley speak to Garda	
15			A and not to be getting involved in that way, to tell	12:06
16			him not to do that. You accept that. You have	
17			probably seen some of that documentation?	
18		Α.	I wouldn't have known that at the time. I accept it,	
19			but like, I just wouldn't have been aware of that at	
20			the time.	12:07
21	100	_	and here with me and death look of their case on the	

21 198 Q. Just bear with me. I don't know if that came up in -22 I will check that, it may have, it may have come up in
23 one of the subsequent meetings you had with her, that
24 Superintendent McBrien was trying to keep you informed

as to what was going on.

26

27

28

29

But in any event, the other matter then. Again, I suppose, as an example of how she was attempting to follow things up and keep things on train in the

12:07

1			station with two things happening at the same time	
2			obviously, her duties to all members in terms of the	
3			normal police activities	
4		Α.	Sorry, there was more than two things, there was a	
5			whole lot of them.	12:07
6	199	Q.	Ah yeah, I know that. I am talking about from her	
7			perspective, she had her role, her role regardless	
8			of all of this, in terms of the whole station and the	
9			welfare of everybody?	
10		Α.	Mm.	12:07
11	200	Q.	Then also, particular matters that emanated from your	
12			protected disclosure?	
13		Α.	Yeah.	
14	201	Q.	I am trying to keep	
15		Α.	There was other things going on, which had nothing to	12:08
16			do with the protected disclosure.	
17	202	Q.	Yes.	
18		Α.	Other investigations.	
19	203	Q.	As well.	
20		Α.	Yes.	12:08
21	204	Q.	Yes, yes. One of the other things I was going to	
22			highlight, again without any great detail, was that you	
23			raised at one of the meetings you raise concern, and	
24			we have heard this already, about the firearms issue	
25			and Garda A having access to firearms. And again, we	12:08
26			can see that she followed that up with a report,	
27			seeking a report from Sergeant Curley and then that was	
28			sent up the line to Chief Superintendent Curran.	

1 Again, we can see that she, I suppose, was attempting to deal with matters as they arose as best she could, 2 3 but acknowledging your issues, I suppose, without obviously going into the content of your protected 4 5 disclosure. So that was the position she was in. 12:09 6 nonetheless --7 Yes. Α. 8 205 Just bear with me now, I just want to check one of the Q. I'm sorry. I think in fairness to you and the 9 10 Tribunal, I think obviously we have gone through your 12:09 11 statement and notes and all the rest, the only 12 conflict, and there may be not much in it, appears to arise -- I will just deal with it for the sake of 13 14 completeness. Possibly the best way is 6264, that 15 document, which is the statement of Superintendent 12:10 16 McBrien. There is just one thing. Again, I just want 17 to put it, it seems to me the only conflict in the 18 matter between you and my client was that in the course 19 of that meeting you had with her, matters were discussed, I think it was the 8th July, and again, this 12:10 20 is something that the Tribunal investigators put to 21 22 Superintendent McBrien, is that she was -- I think you 23 can see it, yes, I think it's at line 922, and that's 24 from your statement, about her being put under pressure 25 by Chief Superintendent Curran. That was, yes, in 12:11 26 relation to -- particularly in relation to the CHIS

27

28

29

issue, that arising and what directive was complied

with, you understand. You can see that at line 929.

And that she had told the Tribunal investigators at

1			this point, Superintendent McBrien, that she didn't	
2			recall saying that she was under pressure. She goes on	
3			to say that she wasn't put under pressure, if you	
4			follow me. So I just want to put that, because it's	
5			it would appear to be the only conflict in terms of	12:11
6			what she has in her notes and what you might have said,	
7			do you understand me?	
8		Α.	I understand. My note is a lot shorter and less	
9			detailed than Superintendent McBrien's.	
10	206	Q.	Yes.	12:12
11		Α.	But what I have is:	
12				
13			"Tuesday, 8th July, 9pm, met with super, who informed	
14			me she is sending people out again to try to get	
15			statements from OON."	12:12
16				
17			Which is Olivia O'Neill	
18				
19			"And LMH."	
20				12:12
21			Liam McHugh	
22				
23			And a full stop.	
24				
25			"She under pressure."	12:12
26				
27			It doesn't say, like, I don't know, like I don't say	
28			she said that or I said it or anything. But either	
29			way:	

1				
2			"Told her I was meeting judge Monday re this and I knew	
3			who was behind it. She didn't reply."	
4				
5			That's my note.	12:12
6	207	Q.	I suppose again, it may be that and look, maybe not	
7			a lot turns on it. The reason I point it out is	
8			because Superintendent McBrien will obviously be giving	
9			evidence in due course, so that, in fairness to you,	
10			she doesn't recollect that she said that. It may be	12:13
11			that you came to that view of the situation rather than	
12			it was something she said. Do you understand what I	
13			mean?	
14		Α.	Look, I can't remember now word-for-word what was said	
15			in that meeting, I am only going by my notes and that's	12:13
16			my account of the meeting.	
17	208	Q.	Thank you, Garda Keogh,	
18				
19			END OF EXAMINATION	
20				12:13
21			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr. Carroll. Now, yes,	
22			Mr. McGarry, are you next?	
23			MR. McGARRY: I am happy to go next, Chairman.	
24			CHAIRMAN: Is that the scheme, Mr. McGuinness, that	
25			Mr. McGarry goes next?	12:13
26			MR. McGUINNESS: Yes, I think that's convenient.	
27			CHAIRMAN: Very good, thanks very much.	
28				
29				

1			GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGARRY,	
2			AS FOLLOWS:	
3				
4	209	Q.	MR. McGARRY: Thank you, Chairman. Garda Keogh, I	
5			don't know if you can see me, I am here. Paul McGarry	12:13
6			is my name and I am one of the lawyers representing	
7			former Assistant Commissioner Fanning. I just want to	
8			ask you a couple of questions about the issue that was	
9			touched upon yesterday when you were answering	
10			questions from Mr. McGuinness about the complaint that	12:13
11			led ultimately to the investigation established under	
12			Assistant Commissioner Finn. You remember yesterday	
13			there was a discussion about this?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	210	Q.	You were looking at the chronology that was prepared by	12:14
16			Inspector McCarthy from page 10478 onwards. I think	
17			you remember that document. I don't know that it's	
18			necessary, Chairman, to put it up on the screen?	
19			CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think you are right. Only if you	
20			need it. Do you remember there was a long chronology.	12:14
21			WI TNESS: Yes.	
22			CHAIRMAN: Explaining the delay in setting up the Finn	
23			inquiry, isn't that right? Do you remember that?	
24			WI TNESS: Yes.	
25			CHAIRMAN: Okay, if we need to we have it now	12:14
26			anyway, there it is.	
27	211	Q.	MR. McGARRY: Garda Keogh, this is in the context, I	
28			think, of your complaint about an alleged delay in	
29			establishing this particular inquiry. I apologise	

Т			again if I am threading on ground you were over	
2			yesterday, but I have to suggest to you that at the	
3			very least it seems from that document that there was a	
4			very large amount of work going on from the moment that	
5			Assistant Commissioner Fanning was made aware of your	12:15
6			complaint up to the point at which Assistant	
7			Commissioner Finn was appointed?	
8		Α.	Yeah, I accept that.	
9	212	Q.	Yes. Ultimately his evidence will be that at all times	
10			he was keen to ensure that the matter was properly	12:15
11			investigated. Again, I suggest to you that that	
12			document bears out the thoroughness of that work that	
13			was going on?	
14		Α.	Yeah. I have no issue with that, I accept that.	
15	213	Q.	I counted, just on a brief look at it, six occasions	12:1
16			between March and November of 2017 when you were	
17			contacted directly in relation to the ongoing work,	
18			twice I think to look for information from you and four	
19			occasions on which you were informed about what was	
20			going on?	12:15
21		Α.	Just for clarification, it's not directly Commissioner	
22			Fanning.	
23			CHAIRMAN: No, but somebody	
24		Α.	Yes, yes, absolutely.	
25	214	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Somebody in that section, division or	12:16
26			department?	
27		Α.	Yes, yes.	
28	215	Q.	MR. McGARRY: Yes. well, on certain occasions it was	
29			Assistant Commissioner Fanning. We don't need to look	

1			at specific details of it.	
2			CHAIRMAN: Assistant Commissioner Fanning or someone in	
3			his unit.	
4		Α.	Inspector Jimmy McCarthy.	
5			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	12:16
6	216	Q.	MR. McGARRY: For example, on the 16th May, Assistant	
7			Commissioner Fanning wrote to you and then, on the 22nd	
8			May it was Inspector McCarthy. Then on the 5th June	
9			again it was Assistant Commissioner Fanning himself	
10			that wrote to you referring to the issue?	12:16
11		Α.	Yes, sorry, I accept sorry, I erred there, that's	
12			correct, he did, he did write. Sorry I read other I	
13			had read stuff in there in those documents about	
14			Inspector Fanning calling to my house and mad stuff	
15			like that, that wasn't accurate. Sorry, I apologise	12:17
16			there, yeah.	
17	217	Q.	I suggest to you that what ultimately occurred does	
18			disclose the fact that the matter was properly	
19			considered at least up until point at which Assistant	
20			Commissioner Finn was appointed?	12:17
21		Α.	Yeah, I have read that. I have read all that, and I	
22			understand Commissioner Fanning was trying his best to	
23			move it, progress the matter. Yes.	
24	218	Q.	And ultimately we know that a person of senior rank, as	
25			assistant commissioner was, appointed to carry out that	12:17
26			inquiry. I suggest to you that from that report, it	
27			can't really be said that there's any specific	
28			targeting or bullying on the part of Assistant	
29			Commissioner Fanning of you or, indeed, of any of the	

1			people who Assistant Commissioner Fanning was	
2			interacting with in order to get that investigation	
3			going?	
4		Α.	Em, the first part I accept. In relation to	
5			Commissioner Fanning, yes, he was trying to progress	12:18
6			it. In relation to people that he was interacting with	
7			now, I can't go along with that.	
8	219	Q.	Thank you.	
9			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Very good.	
10				12:18
11			END OF EXAMINATION	
12				
13			CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy, are you next in line?	
14			MR. McGUINNESS: No, Mr. Kane is here.	
15			CHAIRMAN: I am sorry.	12:18
16			MR. McGUINNESS: For a number of individual gardaí.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much, Mr. Kane. Yes, that seems	
18			more sensible and then we will come to Mr. Murphy.	
19			Yes, Mr. Kane.	
20				12:18
21			GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. KANE, AS	_
22			<u>FOLLOWS</u>	
23				
24	220	Q.	MR. KANE: Thank you, Chairman. Good afternoon, Garda	
25			Keogh. I am one of the barristers representing Ferghal	12:18
26			Green, Stephanie Treacy and David turner. I wanted to	
27			ask you, is it a fair characterisation of the evidence	
28			that you have given to say that your complaints as to	
29			bullying, harassment, targeting and discrediting is	

1			that they emanated from management and not from rank	
2			and file or ordinary members?	
3		Α.	That's correct. And they have look, there's no	
4			allegation or nothing to do with any of those three	
5			members to do with what we are here for or what I	12:19
6			have no allegations against any of those three	
7			whatsoever.	
8	221	Q.	Thank you, Garda Keogh. Thank you, Chairman.	
9				
10			END OF EXAMINATION	12:19
11				
12			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Now, Mr. Murphy.	
13				
14			GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MURPHY,	
15			AS FOLLOWS:	12:19
16				
17	222	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Good morning, Garda Keogh. My name is	
18			Shane Murphy and I appear on behalf of the Commissioner	
19			of An Garda Síochána and on behalf of 38 other gardaí,	
20			some of whom will be featured in the course of our	12:19
21			cross-examination and whose interests I will identify	
22			to you. But first of all, can I ask you, in terms of	
23			the history of your involvement in An Garda Síochána,	
24			to recall the evidence you gave on the first day, when	
25			you spoke to Mr. McGuinness, in relation to how long	12:19
26			you have been in the force. There is no controversy.	
27			You moved from the events of 2009 up to 2014. During	
28			the period of 2009-2014, did you know a Sergeant Tully.	
29		Δ.	Yes.	

1	223	Q.	Was he a regular supervisor of yours?	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	224	Q.	In terms of his position, was he someone you got on	
4			well with?	
5		Α.	Yes.	12:20
6	225	Q.	Could I ask if a document could be put up, please, on	
7			the screen, which is 9268 please. Again, I think there	
8			will be no controversy here, Garda Keogh. This is a	
9			report prepared by Sergeant Tully in 2012. He is	
10			reporting after, I think, you had returned to work,	12:20
11			because you had been absent between May 2012 and July	
12			of 2012; is that correct?	
13		Α.	Yeah.	
14	226	Q.	I think he indicates, perhaps I will just read this to	
15			you. He says:	12:20
16				
17			"His coping skills are being tested due to his alcohol	
18			problems. Even though he is currently off the drink,	
19			it is certainly taking its toll on him but he is making	
20			a huge effort to overcome his problem.	12:21
21				
22			His relationship with his peers and supervisors is	
23			excellent. He is a very affable and inoffensive	
24			individual, who tries to please and cooperate with	
25			supervisors and colleagues alike.	12:21
26				
27			This member is not the most robust individual and is	
28			easily upset by the rough and tumble of life. He	
29			believes he needs a transfer from Athlone, though he's	

Т			not sure where he wants to go. He claims he's happy	
2			with his work colleagues and has no issue in that	
3			regard. Over all, he's a bit mixed up but hopefully	
4			will make a recovery and become more self reliant and	
5			settled."	12:21
6				
7			So, can I just suggest to you, that was Sergeant	
8			Tully's assessment of your position; that you had gone	
9			through a difficult time in the middle of 2012, you had	
10			gone through rehab and you returned to work?	12:21
11		Α.	I never informed Sergeant Tully of what the difficult	
12			time was.	
13	227	Q.	Yes.	
14		Α.	All I said what I said to Sergeant Tully at one	
15			point is: Some day, sergeant, I am going to tell you	12:21
16			everything I know, I just can't now. Because in 2012 I	
17			am already I am already on the way, gathering	
18			evidence and printing stuff, gathering my evidence for	
19			what is about to happen in 2014. As I have stated, in	
20			2011, I met a solicitor in relation to things, where	12:22
21			he's the first person I break confidence with. I have	
22			never, to this way, told Sergeant Tully anything	
23			because ultimately he retires at some point, but this	
24			is all going on and he doesn't know about it and I	
25			never told got the opportunity to tell him the full	12:22
26			story. That's my answer there.	
27	228	Q.	Garda Keogh, can we agree that there's no doubt about	
28			this, that in 2012 you had a significant problem in	
29			relation to alcohol?	

- 1 I was drinking, yeah, I was turning to drink. Α. 2 Obviously it was decision time as well. Am I going to go ahead with this or am I not? This is not -- the way 3 it's portrayed by reading some of the Garda documents 4 5 is that I woke up on 8th May 2014 and had a great idea, 12:23 that I would just go and make a disclosure and become a 6 7 whistleblower for the craic. It wasn't like that, I 8 can assure you. Like, I had to go through, like, 2011, '12, '13. By 2013 I firmly had my decision made, but 9 2012, I was still humming and hawing, what course of 10 12:23 11 action I was going to take. 12 But would you agree, Garda Keogh, in 2012 you weren't 229 Q. well for a long period of time during that year, with 13 14 your alcohol problem? 15 I'm not disputing that. Α. 12:23 Could I ask you, please, to be shown document 9448. 16 230 Ο. 17 Garda Keogh, this is an absence report in relation to 18 It details materials in relation to a number of 19 years. I just want to look, if I could please, at will you see that towards the last part of the 20 2012. 12:24 I think again there will be no dispute between 21 page. 22 us, that that shows that in the year 1st January 2012 23 to 6th January 2012, you were off sick for 106 days.
- A. That's correct. Is there any way we can just go down prior to that, for the few years prior to that?

12.24

- 26 231 Q. Yes. Prior to that, you will see in 2011, there are I think approximately six days?
- A. Okay. And can we go -- just for continuity of this, can we go down?

Т	232	Q.	Not on this screen, I will return to this. I am just	
2			focusing on 2012 for a moment. In terms of 2012, the	
3			position is that you were off sick for 106 days. I	
4			think you can also confirm, and I think there's no	
5			disagreement, that An Garda Síochána paid for your	12:2
6			treatment and looked after you in 2012?	
7		Α.	Not fully, no. They undertook to fully pay the	
8			treatment. At that stage I was down now €220 per week.	
9			They they paid I think two-thirds, two-thirds of it, I	
10			think, from recollection.	12:2
11	233	Q.	Did you receive support from the Garda welfare services	
12			during that time?	
13		Α.	Oh yes. I have already said, they were excellent.	
14			That's one thing I yeah.	
15	234	Q.	I think you indicated yesterday that you have nothing	12:2
16			but unreserved praise for the way in which they dealt	
17			with you?	
18		Α.	Yes.	
19	235	Q.	We will come back to that later on. Just in terms of	
20			the documentation, can I also just ask if document 3657	12:2
21			could be put on the screen, please? This is a report	
22			by Inspector Minnock and it's dated 2013. Can I just	
23			ask you to look at the centre of the page complaint,	
24			please? He says:	
25				12:2
26			"Garda Keogh is presently engaged in full uniform	
27			duties attached to a core unit in Athlone station. He	
28			has an excellent relationship with both his peers and	
29			supervisors. He carries out any duties assigned to him	

1		in a professional and diligent manner.	
2			
3		As part of his continued rehabilitation, Garda Keogh is	
4		in regular contact with the Garda welfare officer and	
5		he attends AA meetings. He is aware of the services	12:26
6		available to him both from within the Garda	
7		organisation and outside agencies. He continues to	
8		make good progress as advised by chief medical officer	
9		in a report of 19th October 2012. It would appear that	
10		no further review is warranted at this time."	12:26
11			
12		Again, I think you would accept that's a fair	
13		representation of the position in relation to 2013?	
14	Α.	I accept that. And once again, Judge, nobody knows	
15		what is in my head at that time and what I'm	12:26
16		basically, in 2012, and I think I have given certain	
17		documents in to the Tribunal, where it's clear I've	
18		already commenced investigating and downloading	
19		information in 2012. So, I'm already I'm still not	

25 236 Q. I think in terms of Inspector Minnock, he is somebody 26 against whom you make no complaints, isn't that right?

2011, I don't think I have a single sick day.

a hundred percent sure whether I am going to go ahead

don't deny it. Just back to the previous point:

with this or not but I am using alcohol as a crutch. I

1999, when I joined An Garda Síochána, until the end of

12:27

20

21

22

23

24

A. Judge, Inspector Minnock, up until -- while he is under

Noreen McBrien's watch, he is someone I could trust,

but that changes after Superintendent Murray arrives.

- 1 There's a change there.
- 2 237 Q. Garda Keogh, can you just hold on for a moment? Do you
- remember the discussion you had, that you talked about,
- 4 with Assistant Commissioner Finn, you were asked to
- 5 name people against whom you were making allegations?

12 · 28

12:28

12:28

12 - 29

- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 238 Q. Would you agree with me, Inspector Minnock was not one
- 8 of the people against whom you made an allegation?
- 9 A. That's correct, yeah, yes.
- 10 239 Q. I have to suggest to you, that has been the case
- 11 throughout. But I do so for the purpose of saying that
- 12 at this time, 2013, Inspector Minnock is effectively
- saying that you're back in action and he's happy to see
- 14 you back in action. He's saying that you're making
- 15 efforts.
- 16 A. Mm-hmm.
- 17 240 Q. That you are taking part in your ordinary duties. An
- 18 Garda Síochána is looking after your welfare at that
- 19 time.
- 20 A. That's fair enough. Again, once again, Judge,
- Inspector Minnock would have no idea, let's say, what's
- going on in my head in relation to what -- in relation
- to the matter of the disclosure and things like that.
- Nobody knows because I'm telling nobody.
- 25 241 Q. Garda Keogh, will you agree with me, it's quite clear
- that An Garda Síochána was fully aware of the fact that
- 27 you had a significant problem with alcohol in 2012 and
- they sought to help you with that?
- 29 A. Yes. Yes, but I mean, I'm using alcohol as a crutch at

1			that time. I mean it's a big decision and I do use	
2			alcohol as a crutch and unfortunately, you see, the	
3			problem with alcohol is, Judge, it becomes a passtime,	
4			then it becomes a habit and then it becomes an	
5			addiction and I didn't know, I didn't know what I was	12:29
6			dealing with in relation to alcohol and the power of	
7			it.	
8	242	Q.	I think in the course of your statements to the	
9			Tribunal, not only did you not make any complaint about	
10			Inspector Minnock but you also said at line 142, which	12:29
11			can be seen at page 685, it's referred to in Inspector	
12			Minnock's statement, I should say, in 685, and you are	
13			quoted as saying:	
14				
15			"I have had a good relationship with Inspector Minnock	12:30
16			at all times."	
17				
18			Isn't that correct?	
19		Α.	Yeah. Just one second, I haven't seen I have to see	
20			what date. Yes. Yeah. Look, over all, as I said, I	12:30
21			would have superintendent or Inspector Minnock,	
22			certainly at one time I would have trusted him. The	
23			trust part diminishes at a later period. But I have no	
24			I have no he's not in my complaint in relation to	
25			yeah.	12:30
26	243	Q.	Thank you. Now, insofar as your diary is concerned,	
27			you have referred to this on numerous occasions, I	

29

think the position is that you have indicated to the

Chairman that you started taking your diary at the

1 suggestion of Judge McMahon, is that right? 2 Sorry, just can you go a bit slower please? Α. 3 244 0. Yes. Is it the case that you started to write a diary 4 because Judge McMahon suggested it might be a good 5 idea? 12:30 6 Yes. Α. 7 I wonder if we could have page 13252, please? 245 Q. 8 while we are waiting, can I ask you to confirm to the Chairman that this diary is a diary that you wrote up, 9 not necessarily on the day of the entries but during 10 12:31 11 the period which is under review by this Tribunal? That would be fair to say. 12 Α. 13 And again, if you have the original of that book, I 246 Q. 14 wonder if you could be given it please? 15 I have it here. Α. 12:31 16 Yes. Could I trouble you just to look, please, at that 247 Q. 17 10th April 2014? page. 18 Sorry 2014? Α. 19 248 2014. Q. 20 Sorry, excuse me, sorry. Yeah. Α. 12:31 21 249 Okay. You see on the left-hand side there's an entry Q. 22 on the 7th April, saying? 23 24 "Met Ming Castlerea." 25 12:31 26 Yes. Α. 27 250 Can the Chairman take it that is Mr. Ming Flanagan and Q. that you met him in Castlerea? 28 29 Yes, Luke Ming Flanagan TD, yes. Α.

- 1 251 Q. Was that the first time you met him?
- 2 A. No. No, it wasn't. The first time I met him was --
- 3 the first time I met him, I can't remember, it was the
- 4 end -- it was actually after that Vincent Brown show
- 5 episode that I gave in evidence earlier. I clearly
- 6 remember the night he told me, he was down in Offaly,

12:32

12:32

12:32

12:33

- 7 meet me in Edenderry, and when I went to Edenderry he
- got the towns mixed up, Edenderry is on the Kildare
- border, he was over in Banagher, which is on the Galway
- 10 border. So, by the time he had to drive the whole way
- from Edenderry to Banagher, he was up in Cloghan, and
- it was actually on an old bog road, the Cloghan to
- 13 Athlone road, on the side of the road at night and I
- jumped into the side of the car with him. And that's
- the first time we met.
- 16 252 Q. I think you will agree me that in this diary you are
- 17 reflecting your thoughts about the steps you're
- preparing to take to make a statement and to try and
- become a whistleblower, is that fair comment?
- 20 A. That would be fair.
- 21 253 Q. Yes. Just looking please at the right-hand side, I
- think the entries are in blue ink and in blank ink,
- isn't that right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 254 Q. That obviously indicates that they were written at
- 26 different times?
- 27 A. Yeah, it would.
- 28 255 Q. Can you help us to know which was written at which
- 29 time? Which was written first?

1		Α.	Oh I mean, I couldn't. The fact that they're in	
2			different pen, different ink, Judge, it would show I'm	
3			actually not trying to hide anything. I just pick up	
4			whatever pen and whatever entries I am writing in. I	
5			don't know what entry I would have the only way I	12:33
6			could say, the entries at the top are the first ones	
7			and then, as we go down, the entry in black at the	
8			bottom is obviously a later one.	
9	256	Q.	Okay. Let's just take this in sequence. The first	
10			section, the first three lines, please help me if I get	12:33
11			this wrong because it's rather difficult on the	
12			photocopy. It says:	
13				
14			"Limited phone contact. No names, dates, times,	
15			I ocati ons. "	12:34
16				
17		Α.	Yeah.	
18	257	Q.	To what does that refer?	
19		Α.	Ah that's to do with that's to do with trying to	
20			avoid phone monitoring. Because I have already from	12:34
21			the first day that I am in contact with John Wilson and	
22			with what's going on with him and Sergeant McCabe, and	
23			actually it's a concern that his phone was monitored,	
24			not mine. But by the I become paranoid, I suppose,	
25			in relation to the phone.	12:34
26	258	Q.	Can I stop you there, Garda Keogh, for a moment?	
27		Α.	Yes.	

28 259 Q.

Α.

Yeah.

29

I am going to ask you this question repeatedly.

2	260	Q.	said?	
3		Α.	of?	
<i>3</i>	261			
	261	Q.	Do you have any evidence that Mr. Wilson's phone was	
5			monitored, from your own personal knowledge?	12:34
6	262	Α.	I have no evidence.	
7	262	Q.	Thank you.	
8		Α.	Other than I know how An Garda Síochána work. I know	
9			they have a phone monitoring section and it's very	
10			active and they're very good at it. So	12:34
11	263	Q.	Garda Keogh, again we will come back to this at a later	
12			stage, but would you agree with me, there is a world of	
13			a difference between knowing and proving that a phone	
14			has been interfered with and believing that a phone has	
15			been interfered with?	12:35
16		Α.	Well, I am somewhere between strongly suspecting and	
17			believing. But probably suspecting at that stage is	
18			where I am in that.	
19	264	Q.	Let's come back to that again. Just looking down at	
20			the next word?	12:35
21		Α.	Yeah.	
22				
23	265	Q.	"Feelings of fear, diarrhoea caused by anxiety in	
24			stomach, legs feel like jelly, hands tremble at times."	
25				12:35
26			Will you read, please, the next line?	
27		Α.		
28			"Heart beats faster than"	
29				

1			"Heart beats faster than"	
2				
3			Something, it looks like I can't.	
4	266	Q.	Not to worry, can you please read the next word?	
5		Α.		12:35
6			"Paranoi d but"	
7	267	Q.	Paranoid, yes?	
8		Α.		
9			"committed."	
10	268	Q.		12:35
11			"Paranoid but committed."	
12				
13			So that reflected your view of yourself on that day?	
14		Α.	Around that time.	
15	269	Q.	Around that time?	12:36
16		Α.	Yeah.	
17	270	Q.		
18			"Wonder how von Stauffenberg felt when he wanted to	
19			take down Hitler."	
20				12:36
21			CHAIRMAN: Attempted.	
22			MR. McGUINNESS: Attempted.	
23	271	Q.		
24			MR. MURPHY: "attempted to take down Hitler."	
25				12:36
26		Α.	That's a comment in relation to I suppose I'm	
27			wondering, let's say, when Claus von Stauffenberg is to	
28			carry in the briefcase into the wolf's lair when they	
29			are trying to assassinate Hitler and Himmler. I am	

- actually trying to get it into my own head, how could
  he physically have done that, how could he have walked
  in to that. Because if I am so fearful dealing with
  the Guards, like I just can't understand how he would
  have been brave enough to do what he did. I don't know 12:36
  how he did that.
- 7 272 Q. Did you think you were like him on that day?
- 8 No, no, no, that was just my -- I'm trying to Α. describe my -- I feel so fearful and I am just -- I 9 mean and I am only dealing with, let's say, small fry 10 12:36 11 compared to what he was dealing with. That's my point, 12 I'm going, how could he, how could -- I'd say I assume 13 I probably saw the film Valkyrie or something in and 14 around that time. I mean it just stood out.
- 15 273 Q. Did you see yourself, therefore, in what you were
  thinking of doing at the time as taking down people?
- 17 A. Well, no.
- 18 274 Q. Is that what you were contemplating?
- 19 Ah no, no, I knew, I mean this was in -- where are we? Α. April/May. I had a good idea, I would have known from 20 12:37 the history of Garda whistleblowers that I was going to 21 22 have to take on, I would have been taking on Garda 23 management in the end, that was my view. That at some 24 point it's going to end up with -- I will be in a face 25 off with cabal at some period. As I say, this core 12:37 26 group, not everybody, a core group of senior officers, 27 is how I describe it.
- 28 275 Q. Garda Keogh, would you just help the Chairman on this point as well please, when you use the word paranoid,

Т			your word, what symptoms are you reer at the time?	
2			Were you angry?	
3		Α.	No. Phones, I am switching phones from 2013 I think,	
4			whenever whenever early 2014, late '13 to early	
5			'14, I start switching phones and phone numbers, SIM	12:38
6			cards, the whole lot, just to avoid any possible	
7			monitoring or anything. Because I knew, if there was	
8			any inclination that they would have known or suspected	
9			what I was up to, that I would have been shutdown	
10			immediately.	12:38
11	276	Q.	Would you agree with me, you hadn't told anyone in An	
12			Garda Síochána that you were thinking of making any	
13			kind of statement?	
14		Α.	I have to break confidence, you see, at certain times.	
15			So, by April '14 I have told certain members of An	12:38
16			Garda Síochána.	
17	277	Q.	Can I ask you again to assist the Chair, were you	
18			drinking at this time?	
19		Α.	In general, I'm not sure. It's in my diaries. I write	
20			actually in when I'm drinking.	12:39
21	278	Q.	Yes.	
22		Α.	So I wasn't drinking that week anyway.	
23	279	Q.	And again, we will come back to this later on, but	
24			elsewhere in your diaries you make reference to taking	
25			Xanax, was that a drug that had been prescribed for	12:39
26			you?	

drink alcohol at the same time?

A. Yes, prescribed. I am still prescribed with Xanax.

Were you advised by your doctors to take Xanax and to

27

28

29

280 Q.

1		Α.	No, definitely not. My doctor stopped giving me Xanax	
2			because I had told him, I told him when I was trying to	
3			stop drinking one time, oh actually, I remember I	
4			think the first time I took Xanax with alcohol, I	
5			remember reading on the label it had "do not use	12:39
6			machinery and do not use with alcohol", and I suppose	
7			curiosity has to kill the cat with me. I said, I	
8			wonder what's that like and took Xanax with drink and	
9			that was the first time I took it.	
10	281	Q.	Can I ask that you to be shown document 1338, please?	12:40
11			Sorry, Chairman, I've got the wrong document there at	
12			the moment. Yes. Thank you. Just at the top	
13			right-hand corner, this is an entry for November 2015?	
14			CHAIRMAN: And the number of this, Mr. Murphy, do you	
15			have that?	12:41
16			MR. MURPHY: I think it should be 13383.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
18			MR. KELLY: 383?	
19	282	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Just by way of example, to help the	
20			Chairman understand the recording that you put down,	12:41
21			this is a week starting 16th November 2015, and the	
22			entries from left to right proceed to say:	
23				
24			"Sick drink sick drink."	
25				12:41
26			On the 19th it says:	
27				
28			"Stopped drinking. Noticed about 20 Xanax were gone.	
29			Only drank six"	

1				
2			Is that glasses or bottles of wine?	
3		Α.	Oh that would be bottles.	
4	283	Q.		
5			"bottles of wine. Seven cans over four days.	12:41
6			Struggling to cope."	
7				
8		Α.	I was struggling to cope, I mean.	
9	284	Q.	I think you very fairly indicated that you realised or	
10			your doctors realised that to take these two in	12:41
11			combination, that's to say alcohol and Xanax is not	
12			good for you, to put it mildly?	
13		Α.	Do you remember here, we're into November 2015.	
14	285	Q.	Yes.	
15		Α.	I'm on my last legs within An Garda Síochána. I know	12:41
16			I'm going out at this stage. Because I go sick	
17			permanently on the 26th of the 26th of the next	
18			month, December, 2015, I'm gone. I am on my way out	
19			and I know that at this stage. Like, I know I think	
20			I said last week, I knew I was going to enter into the	12:42
21			next stage of this, which was going to be into the	
22			siege warfare stage, you know, where I'm gone and I'm	
23			going to be cut off from my colleagues and my wages are	
24			obviously at that time under attack. That's it. My	
25			diary notes explain it.	12:42
26	286	Q.	Just to assist the Chairman in that regard, I picked up	
27			the impression in the last few days that you were of	
28			the belief that you stepped out of work in December	
29			2015 voluntarily. I have to suggest to you that's	

2 that stage was because the CMO took the view that you 3 were unfit for work; isn't that right? Well, no. Well -- well -- I have read that, but 4 Α. 5 there's a problem there. Can you just -- can you just tell me when that decision was made? 6 December 2015, on the 18th. I wonder if you 7 287 Yes. Q. 8 could be shown, please, document 3792? 9 Okay. Sorry, just that date again, December? Α. 10 288 2015. Q. 12 · 43 11 Yeah, the date, please? Α. 12 The 18th. 289 Ο. Okay, the 18th. Well, you see, I have to say I'm still 13 Α. 14 working on the 21st December. I have not been informed 15 that I'm not fit for duty at that stage, so I have to 12:43 16 dispute that. I wasn't informed and I was on duty on 17 the 21st December, 9pm to 7am. 18 would you mind please turning back your diary to the 290 Q. 19 17th, or the 18th? 20 Yeah. Α. 12:44 21 291 That page reference, Chairman, is 13342. So there I Q. 22 think it details a meeting at 11am between yourself and the CMO? 23 24 Yes. Α. 25 12.44

incorrect, that in fact the reason you stood down at

27

26

1

28 A. Yes. Where I was marked out with flu.

"He showed me my sick record."

29 293 Q. Yes?

Q.

292

Т		Α.	That's the discussion where I say, sure I'm no, I	
2			think from recollection he said, why aren't you out of	
3			work? Because I at this stage bring a load of	
4			documents up, and I said, look, this is happening,	
5			that's happening, and he said, why aren't you out with	12:44
6			work related stress. I said, I am. He then went and	
7			showed me his records and it was viral flu for all	
8			those sick entries, they were all marked viral flu.	
9	294	Q.	Garda Keogh, that's a separate issue, which I will come	
10			back to, I promise you, later on. But in terms of at	12:45
11			this stage, what I want to do is to bring to your	
12			attention and to the Chairman's is that if you could	
13			be shown, please, document 3792. These are the notes	
14			taken by Dr. Oghuvbu. They start on the previous page.	
15			It's 3791. Just can I draw your attention just to the	12:45
16			heading:	
17				
18			"Notes and recommendations."	
19				
20			The middle of the page? So:	12:45
21				
22			"Since last seen, further periods of short-term	
23			absences. Some of concern highlighted. 4/7 July had	
24			forgotten he was mistaken after calling in off sick	
25			from 10/7/2015. Attributes this to drinking while off	12:46
26			and takes Xanax with alcohol on the 4/7/2015."	
27				
28			Sorry, probably, Chairman, on 9/7/2015	
29			CHAIRMAN Ves that's right	

1	295	Q.	MR. MURPHY: So that's the history that Dr. Oghuvbu	
2			recorded as having received by you. If you turn over	
3			to the next page, please, to 3792. If you take,	
4			please, the fourth bullet-point. Scroll down, please.	
5			Yes, that's it "discussed! It says there:	12:46
6				
7			"Discussed how we progress from here and agreed, must	
8			engage with the treatment interventions as required by	
9			his GP and"	
10				12:47
11			I think it's:	
12				
13			"punctually with GP. Continued to engage with EAB	
14			supports. RTW will be supported depending on GP	
15			intervention, importance of compliance restated."	12:47
16				
17			Then the next one:	
18				
19			"Agreed temporarily unfit to attend work pending	
20			re-examination by GP."	12:47
21				
22			So ultimately, in that situation, there is effectively	
23			a review by management of the position on 3646, please.	
24			You will see in the central column:	
25				12:47
26			"Observations by the occupational health observations	
27			and actions. Members condition appears to have taken a	
28			turn for the worst, which wasn't apparent at the time	
29			of the CMO's last review on 19th May 2015. Necessary	

		that the member will engage with support services	
2		offered to him. The member should be booked into a	
3		treatment facility to help him rehabilitate."	
4			
5		Those entries, Garda Keogh, I think suggest, and I	12:48
6		think there shouldn't be any disagreement between you	
7		and I at this point, that at that time, at the end of	
8		2015, the CMO's view was that the treatment you needed	
9		was rehabilitation in relation to alcohol and at that	
10		stage, with regret, he saw that you were unfit for work	12:48
11		for that reason. Isn't that the case?	
12	Α.	I can't agree with you because he didn't say that to	
13		me. Because like, I was in work on like my note on	
14		the 21st December, as I said, I'm on duty on the 21st	
15		December. So, no, I have got no notice, he didn't	12:48
16		actually say it to me at the time and I haven't got a	
17		notice of that. Then I go into work and it's:	
18			
19		"12 midday, post at home from Chief Super Wheatley	
20		reaffirming breach of discipline. Fined 300. More	12:49
21		post in locker for me. All rubbish stuff."	
22			
23		That would have been my work locker at work. So, you	
24		know, management are in that period of time putting me	
25		under a lot of pressure. And, as I said, I know myself	12:49
		I'm on my last days in this period of time. I know the	
26			
26 27		game is up. So, I went sick myself on the 26th	

meeting and this meeting that Dr. Oghuvbu had marked me

out on the 18th December. So I can't agree with that.

2 You see, Garda Keogh, this is one example, and there 296 Q. 3 will be others, where I have to suggest to you that reality and your perception of reality differ. 4 5 is an example where a decision has been taken in your 6 best interests by the CMO, with result, but today you 7 still take the view that this was somehow your choice 8 and that you were dictating events. I have to suggest to you, with respect, that is effectively a false 9 perception on your part of reality? 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

12:50

12:50

12:50

12:51

12:51

Α. Look, I don't know. All I can say is the CMO didn't --I have no recollection of and I didn't take -- no, there was no -- from my recollection, the CMO touches base with my doctor then, I think to sign a thing to allow him to discuss welfare, because of both doctors, they discuss it, one is the Garda doctor and one is my doctor. But I have got no notification to say I am sick, that I'm not fit for duty. I wouldn't have gone in on the 21st. At that stage, I mean I would have given anything not to have gone in, even that one day towards the end. Like that was dreadful. And I mean, the other thing is, yesterday I'm accused of being a mastermind running media campaigns with TDs and the media and I'm some sort of mastermind, and today we're onto this, that I can't function. So, it's just, I'm

Anyway.

27 297 Q. Garda Keogh, the point I'm seeking to make to you is 28 that the record will show that you had a problem, which 29 you do accept you had, and that problem was one of

not sure which is worse.

alcoholism? 1 2 I don't dispute that. Α. Fine. 3 298 0. 4 I am not disputing that. Α. 5 299 I will return to Dr. Oghuvbu at one of the later Q. 12:51 6 issues, but can we go back to 2014, back to your diary 7 please at page 13252? 8 what date? Sorry, what date is that? Α. This is 10th April 2014, the von Stauffenberg 9 300 Q. reference? 10 12:52 11 Okay. Α. 12 Do you see that? 301 Ο. Just one moment. 13 Α. Now, I think you will agree with me, Garda Keogh, that 14 302 Q. 15 like von Stauffenberg, at this stage even you were not 12:52 16 alone, there were other people who were helping you, 17 isn't that right? You had I think referred to a few 18 days ago a circle of trust that you had? 19 Yeah. Α. So if we just take that period in 2014, in April 2014, 20 303 0. 12:52 who was in the circle of trust, your circle of trust? 21 22 Well, in April of '14, I don't know, I'm trying to Α. 23 I mean, a circle of trust, when I say that, 24 it's not a thing where there's a document. I mean this is -- I can't answer, in that period. 25 12:52 26 304 To elaborate on your phrase, would you agree that Q. 27 Mr. John Wilson was one of the people who was helping you at that time? 28

29

Oh yes.

Α.

J	305	Q.	would you agree that Mr. Ming Flanagan was somebody who	
2		_	was helping you at that time?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	306	Q.	They both feature in the diary?	
5		Α.	Yes.	12:53
6	307	Q.	If we look please forward to page 13254, which is the	
7			following week, the 28th April, if you please look at	
8			the left-hand column. It says:	
9				
LO			"Affi davi ts si gned."	12:53
L1				
L2		Α.	Yeah.	
L3	308	Q.	And then underneath that it says:	
L4				
L5			"Dáil 30/4/2014."	12:53
L6				
L7		Α.	Yeah.	
L8	309	Q.	Does that reflect a visit by you to the Dáil to meet	
L9			Mr. Flanagan with Mr. Wilson?	
20		Α.	That's the time where we tried to go to GSOC and where	12:53
21			John Wilson and Luke Ming John Wilson is a retired	
22			guard at this stage, where they basically try to make	
23			the complaint to GSOC and GSOC don't I'm up in	
24			Dublin with them, waiting to called in as a witness	
25			should GSOC take the complaint, but GSOC say that	12:54
26			because the complaint emanated from a guard under the	
27			old Act, they couldn't take the complaint. That's the	
28			day then Luke Ming Flanagan has to change his speech in	
29			the Dáil at leader's questions with Enda Kenny. The	

1 only article I recall, which was interesting at the time, I can't remember the name of the journalist, he 2 wrote an article, "Hilarity is no Laughing Matter". It 3 was to do with Enda Kenny accused Luke Ming Flanagan, 4 5 he made a smart comment, which I understand he 12:54 6 withdrew, and I remember that incident well. So by this date you have sworn an affidavit, is that 7 310 Q. 8 right? 9 Sorry, did you say by mistake. Α. 10 I'm sorry. 311 0. 12:55 11 CHAI RMAN: By this date. Mr. Murphy, there is a 12 confusion. Mr. Murphy said, by this date. 13 WI TNESS: Oh, sorry. No, no, it's all right, it's just a 14 CHAI RMAN: 15 mishearing, you had sworn an affidavit. 12:55 16 WI TNFSS: Yes. 17 CHAI RMAN: That's the question you were asking. 18 WI TNESS: Yes. 19 312 MR. MURPHY: Is that the affidavit which was your first Q. affidavit in this controversy? 20 12:55 21 Yes. Α. 22 We will come back to that. 313 Q.

- 27 315 Q. Sure.
- A. On the 30th of which? We're on to which?

Sorry, just one second.

That was signed in Tullamore.

29 316 Q. April.

Α.

Q.

Α.

23

24

25

26

314

at the Dáil, to show it to Mr. Flanagan?

So, on 30/4/2014, did you have your affidavit with you

1 April. Α. 2 Just below the reference to "affidavit"? 317 Q. I mean, I have no note, I can't remember whether I had 3 Α. 4 it with me or not. Okay. If you turn then over to the following page, 5 318 Q. 12:56 which is 13255. 6 7 Just the date, please? Α. 8 319 The date is the 8th May. Q. The 8th May. Yeah. 9 Α. 10 320 This is the date where it says: Q. 12:56 11 12 "Ming announces allegations in the Dail and names me." 13 14 Α. Yeah. 15 321 And then what's the next entry please? Q. 12:56 16 Α. "While I meet with Judge Pat McMahon." 17 18 19 322 Just before that, on the left-hand column, it says: Q. 20 12:56 21 "TV3..." 22 23 Can you read that? 24 I'm looking for it. Α. 25 323 On the 7th? Q. 12:56 26 Oh, that's on the 7th. Yeah. Yes, that is a separate Α. 27 matter, Judge. Yes. 28 324 Right. Just below that you see: Q.

29

1			"Wilson meet Ming."	
2				
3			What does the rest of that say, please?	
4		Α.		
5			"Wilson meet Ming, invoke Section 62 re Shatter, he	12:57
6			resi gns. "	
7				
8			Judge, this is something just for clarification,	
9			Judge. Alan Shatter, all what was happening in his	
10			career emanates from when senior Garda officers lied to	12:57
11			him. There was a period of time where he was believing	
12			these senior officers and this is a separate matter	
13			that really shouldn't I'd love to meet Minister	
14			Shatter or former Minister Shatter at some point about	
15			this and I don't think it would be fair, Judge, for him	12:57
16			to be asked that without me speaking to him first	
17	325	Q.	Garda Keogh, can we summarise it is in this way: By	
18			this date you had been named in the Dáil as a person	
19			who has made a protected disclosure?	
20		Α.	Mm-hmm.	12:58
21	326	Q.	You were aware, were you not, that you did not have to	
22			be named in the Dáil?	
23		Α.	Yes. But to clarify that, as Deputy Flanagan said,	
24			like that was for I think he said, it is for your	
25			protection because they'll go after you.	12:58
26	327	Q.	You told us about other advisers prior to that time,	
27			including a solicitor. Did you go and seek advice from	
28			them as to whether you should have your name published	
29			in the Dáil?	

- 1 A. No, I didn't seek legal advice regarding that, no.
- 2 328 Q. Did you speak to the Judge about whether you should
- 3 have your name named in the Dáil or not?
- 4 A. No. I didn't, because when I met the judge, I think
- that was all happening at the time as I met the judge.

12:58

12:59

12:59

- 6 329 Q. But you had been told before by Mr. Flanagan that he
- 7 intended to publish your name?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 330 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. Because I didn't want my name to be -- look, I used to
- be a private person and that. But em, I didn't want my
- name, but he said, look, they're going to come after
- 13 you, it's for your protection if you are named, and
- that is on a record somewhere, it'll be harder for them
- to go after you.
- 16 331 Q. Did you speak to your GRA representative as to whether
- it was a good idea for you to be named at this stage?
- 18 A. No, no, no. I pulled away from the GRA prior to the
- 19 this, you see. I wouldn't have been able to trust the
- 20 GRA, just to do with certain persons that were in the
- 21 GRA in that, the area at the time.
- 22 332 Q. It's a matter entirely for the Chairman entirely to
- decide, but it is open on one view of these facts to
- conclude that you were quite happy to have your name
- 25 published?
- A. Well, look, at the original time I don't recollect that
- was the way.
- 28 333 Q. At the time, like Mr. von Stauffenberg, you believed
- that you had a mission to achieve?

- A. I don't think Mr. von Stauffenberg announced his name now before he was going to carry the briefcase into the wolf's layer.
- 4 334 Q. Garda Keogh, in terms of the attitude that you adopted on that occasion, because of that concession by you,

13:00

- 6 your name became known publicly straightaway?
- 7 A. It became public.
- 8 335 Q. Yes. Do you understand it need not have been made public at that time?
- 10 A. I don't know, I'm not sure. I don't think -- I think 13:00

  11 in hindsight now, if I wasn't named public I mightn't

  12 be sitting here, I could be in some jail somewhere for something. I'm not so sure about that.
- 14 336 Q. And again in terms of this protected disclosure that

  15 you were making, did you consider that this was

  16 something which made you very important?
- 17 A. Well, you see, I would be -- I would know the history
  18 of the Guards from, I mean, the foundation of the State
  19 and everything.
- 20 337 Q. CHAIRMAN: What had that got to do with it?
- A. Well, obviously I know what's happening to John Wilson and Maurice McCabe.
- 23 338 Q. CHAIRMAN: Right. I see. When you mentioned the
  24 foundation of the State, sorry, you misled me when you
  25 said the foundation of the State?
- A. Oh yeah, even the history of that, like the history of the Guards.
- 28 CHAIRMAN: No, no, I see. I do understand your point. 29 Okay.

1	339	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Can I put it this way: Did this publicity	
2			attract attention and support that you received, in	
3			terms of messages of support.	
4		Α.	Ah yes, yes, yes. And a lot, a lot from members of An	
5			Garda Síochána, that was the surprising part. A lot.	13:01
6			From all over the country, people I used to work, all	
7			over the country.	
8	340	Q.	When did you first receive communications from Deputy	
9			Daly and Deputy Wallace?	
10		Α.	It was whenever Luke Ming Flanagan, at the time TD,	13:01
11			was going to Europe, he then handed me over to Deputies	
12			wallace and Daly. Whatever time period that was.	
13			CHAIRMAN: Okay. We will take a break there.	
14			MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chairman.	
15			CHAIRMAN: If that is a convenient time. It sounds	13:02
16			like a convenient time, with the handover from Deputy	
17			Flanagan and so on. Thank you very much. Very good.	
18				
19			THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH AND RESUMED, AS	
20			FOLLOWS:	13:02
21				
22	341	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Thank you, Chairman. Garda Keogh, just	
23			before lunch I think I was asking you when you could	
24			recall meeting with Deputy Daly, Clare Daly, and Mick	
25			Wallace. Just to help you, I wonder could be shown	14:00
26			13287, please. Could I just draw your attention to the	
27			top right-hand corner? I think it's 18th December	
28			2014. Please take a moment, if you would, just to	
29			check that in your own diary. Do you see at the top of	

1			it, it says:	
2				
3			"Meet Clare Daly and Mick Wallace."	
4				
5			Could you just perhaps read the balance of it, which is	14:01
6			not very clear on my note.	
7		Α.	Yeah.	
8	342	Q.	Please.	
9 10		Α.	They had, now it was one glass of wine, just from recollection.	14:01
11				
12			"They had wine. The smell of it was unnatural to me,	
13			like a bloodhound."	
14				
15			Oh	14:01
16				
17			"I'm deeply patriotic to Eire. My greatest hero is PH	
18			Pearse, Claus von Stauffenberg."	
19				
20			Do you want me to read it all?	14:01
21	343	Q.	Well, in fact, if I can help with the latter part, I	
22			think it says:	
23				
24			"My greatest hero is PH Pearse, Claus von Stauffenberg	
25			and I will soon meet their fate. Drinking now 8:30pm."	14:01
26				
27		Α.	Yes, well their fate didn't end too well,	
28			unfortunately.	
29	344	Q.	Garda Keogh, isn't it the case that that entry refers	

- to several different things, first of all meeting at 8pm with Clare Daly and with Mick Wallace?
- 3 A. That's correct, yeah.
- 4 345 Q. And your description of their drinking wine, and then a
  reflection on your part about what you thought your
  fate might be, connected to Stauffenberg and Pearse.
  So, help me to identify, was that one of the earliest
  meetings you had with Ms. Daly and Mr. Wallace, or
  would you have met them before?
- No, I actually met them in the Dáil, it was time I was 10 Α. 14 · 02 11 working -- it was with Deputy Luke Ming Flanagan. went up to the call with him. I had come off nights. 12 13 So I had just finished nights. I was actually trying 14 to sleep on the ground in an office in the Dáil. think the first time I met them -- like I was on the 15 14:02 16 ground with just a jacket under my head, just trying to 17 sleep, because I was on night work and then had to come 18 up to Dublin for whatever the incident was. But I mean 19 it was just hello, hello and that, I think, just from recollection. There was no -- I was half asleep and I 20 14:03 can't -- there's no -- it was Deputy Flanagan that I 21 22 was dealing with at that time, so...
- 23 And in addition, I think in the entries that follow, we 346 Q. 24 don't need to deal with them all here today, but we may 25 cover them when dealing with issues affecting the 26 promotion of Superintendent Murray. Could I ask you to 27 turn, please, to page 13311? That's an entry on 13th 28 May of 2015. Just on the left-hand side, I think if I 29 could read this to you, you might just confirm I am

14 · 03

1			right. It says:	
2				
3			"Sick. Clare Daly and Mick Wallace called to the house	
4			to tell me not to give up. CD"	
5				14:04
6			Presumably that's Ms. Daly.	
7				
8			"Don't worry, we will get them in the end."	
9				
10		Α.	Yes, I remember that.	14:04
11	347	Q.	To whom was she referring when you and she would get	
12			them in the end?	
13		Α.	It wasn't you and she, it wasn't like that. I wasn't	
14			in a great place at the time, Judge. She just gave me	
15			a bit of encouragement. She put her hand of my	14:04
16			shoulder and she just said, don't worry, we'll get them	
17			in the end, like that. That was the way it was.	
18	348	Q.	Is it the case then, can the Chairman can take it that	
19			the agreed view of you and your circle of trust at the	
20			time was to try and get certain people?	14:04
21		Α.	Certain people, as in the cabal, like them is Garda	
22			management. As I said, there's a whole series of	
23			events going on in this is what year, '14 or '15, to	
24			do with Sergeant McCabe in particular.	
25	349	Q.	Is the word cabal your word or a word from one of the	14:04
26			others in the circle of trust?	
27		Α.	That would be my word. I wrote it in a letter to	
28			Detective Superintendent Mulcahy at some point at the	
29			start. I remember writing the word, because I remember	

1			a little thing came up with the spelling of the word.	
2			Apparently it can be spelt with a C and a K.	
3	350	Q.	Would you agree with me, at this point this language	
4			suggests that certainly by this date your priorities	
5			had moved on from having a criminal investigation into	14:05
6			matters which are the subject of a protected disclosure	
7			to a new thing, which was to get people?	
8		Α.	No, no, I don't. Because at this stage just	
9			can we see the top of the page, just for the date?	
10	351	Q.	Yes, May 2015?	14:05
11		Α.	May '15. I'm trying to think. Oh, May '15, like	
12			there's a whole at that period there's what I	
13			would say is, the Guards already embarked on a cover	
14			up. And then there's I am under serious pressure	
15			from Garda management at the same time, you know, it's	14:06
16			a parallel thing.	
17	352	Q.	And again, I will come back to each of those points you	
18			have make in due course in the correct issues. But	
19			just in general terms, was Garda Fergal Greene a member	
20			of your circle of trust as well for a while?	14:06
21		Α.	Garda Fergal Greene. Basically, Judge, Garda Fergal	
22			Green was the person who, when I broke trust first	
23			within the ranks of An Garda Síochána, to my memory.	
24			And I had to do that because he was in the storeroom	
25			where the particular DVD that I had to get I was	14:06
26			going nowhere until I got the, as I said, primary piece	
27			of evidence. So I had to break trust with Fergal, or	
28			confide in him, sorry, is the right word. I had to	
29			say. look, this is the story. I have to do this. I need	

Τ			to get that and I need it to be done above board, now	
2			will we do it. He said, because you're the	
3			investigating officer, you're entitled to sign out,	
4			sign out that, at the time, video, which I did, and	
5			then when I was finished with it, I got it copied onto	14:07
6			DVDs, signed it back in accordingly. So, I was going	
7			nowhere without Garda Greene, Judge, my complaint or	
8			none of this was going anywhere without Garda Greene.	
9	353	Q.	I wonder can be shown page 13305, please. This is one	
10			of your diary entries for April, sorry March and April	14:07
11			2005?	
12		Α.	2000 and.	
13	354	Q.	'15, sorry. Can I ask you to look at the bottom	
14			left-hand entry, the very bottom of the left-hand side	
15			of the page. It says:	14:07
16				
17			"FG rang to say I betrayed him and he is pulling out."	
18				
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	355	Q.	So is that the divergence between you to which you	14:08
21			referred earlier?	
22		Α.	No, no, this is a separate matter. This is a separate	
23			thing.	
24	356	Q.	Right.	
25		Α.	Judge, I betrayed well, betrayed yes, I did	14:08
26			betray Fergal in a particular matter. But I was later	
27			to explain to him, I did it for the right reason and I	
28			used I distinctly remember using the example of when	
29			Winston Churchill had to sink the French fleet in the	

Mediterranean, World War II, that was the example that 1 2 I used. Although they were allies and all the rest, Churchill under the -- I based a lot of stuff to do 3 with historical events, Judge, and where mistakes were 4 5 made in the past, and that's why. So, it was under a 14:08 6 scenario like that, that I had felt I did something for 7 the right reason and I had to go back to Fergal to say, 8 look, I am sorry about this, but I have done something. He was aware of that and that was that scenario. 9 But up to that time or thereabouts, the Chairman can 10 357 Q. 14 · 09 11 take it that Fergal Green was a friend of yours? 12 Yes. Α. In relation to what you were seeking to do? 13 358 Q. 14 Α. Seeking to expose criminality, I mean, yes. 15 359 well, did he meet with Deputy Wallace and Deputy Daly? Q. 14:09 16 No, I don't think so. Α. 17 360 Just looking at the top of that page, you make Q. 18 reference to a meeting in Dublin at 12:45 on 13th March 19 2015. Again, that's with Mr. Wallace and Ms. Daly, and 20 I think with Sergeant McCabe, is that Sergeant Maurice 21 McCabe? 22 Yes. Α. 23 I think you said that's your first meeting with him? 361 Q. 24 Yes. Just one second. Α. 25 362 Ο. Sure. 14:09 I am just back with my own diaries there. 26 2nd April, Α. 27 the same thing. Yeah. Okay. What date?

28

29

363

Q.

Left-hand column.

I believe it's 13th March and it's your diary.

- 1 A. Okay. Yes.
- 2 364 Q. Do you see the next line:

- 4 "Have to double cross FG, like Churchill sinking the
- 5 French fleet."

14:10

6

- 7 A. Well, I have just actually gone into that.
- 8 365 Q. Yes.
- 9 A. I just explained that there, yes.
- 10 366 Q. But you're saying that wasn't connected to the previous 14:10
- 11 meeting, is that what you are saying? You see, you
- have it associated with a meeting between Wallace and
- Daly and McCabe, same day?
- 14 A. I don't know, I don't know if we had a meeting before,
- I'm not sure. Like, I can't recall, if that's the day
- or whatever. It's in that period, time period.
- 17 367 Q. I think this morning you said to us that you thought
- 18 you hadn't met Assistant Commissioner Fanning. I just
- 19 want to help you in that regard. Can you look, please,
- 20 at page 13335?

14:10

14 · 11

- A. Excuse me, I never said I never met with Assistant
- 22 Commissioner Fanning.
- 23 368 Q. Well again, perhaps we can review the record, but are
- you saying to the Chairman that you have?
- 25 A. I have, I have met Assistant Commissioner Fanning
- twice, Judge.
- 27 369 Q. Well, this looks like it may have been the first visit?
- 28 A. Correct.
- 29 370 Q. Can I ask you, please, to look at the page that I

1			mentioned, 13335. On the right-hand side of the page	
2			there is an entry	
3		Α.	Just please.	
4	371	Q.	30th November 2015?	
5		Α.	Thank you.	14:11
6	372	Q.	Do you see that? So it seems to suggest that you were	
7			on duty in the station in Athlone as PO; is that right?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	373	Q.	Would you like to read to the Chairman what comes next?	
10		Α.	Sorry, 30th November 2015?	14:11
11	374	Q.	Yes.	
12		Α.		
13			"KH gets word State are withdrawing everything against	
14			him."	
15				14:12
16	375	Q.	Sorry, I think we may be at cross purposes. What I am	
17			looking at, please, is page 13335. Thank you. Just on	
18			the middle of the page there:	
19				
20			"5pm PO."	14:12
21				
22			MR. KELLY: Sorry, Chairman.	
23			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
24			MR. KELLY: The witness is working off his original	
25			diary.	14:12
26			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
27			MR. KELLY: Mr. Murphy is working off this.	
28			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
29			MR. KELLY: Perhaps if he would give the date clearly	

1			to the witness.	
2			CHAIRMAN: Yes. It's Friday, 30th November 2015. Make	
3			sure it's 2015. Get your diary for 2015.	
4			MR. MURPHY: It may be the 3rd October, Chairman.	
5			CHAIRMAN: well, it says November at the top. I am	14:12
6			sorry, I see. Sorry, it's October going into November.	
7			MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chairman.	
8			CHAIRMAN: So it's actually the 30th October, because	
9			the next day on the diary is November, do you	
10			understand.	14:13
11			WI TNESS: Yes, yes.	
12			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Do you see that?	
13			WI TNESS: Yeah.	
14	376	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Garda Keogh, does it say:	
15				14:13
16			"9pm AC FF came into the station."	
17				
18			Is that Fintan Fanning?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20				14:13
21	377	Q.	"He said he knew who I was even though we never met."	
22				
23		Α.	Yes.	
24	378	Q.		
25			"He says he appreciates what I'm doing, we couldn't	14:13
26			really talk."	
27				
28			Is that right?	
29		Α.	That's correct.	

Okay. Can I ask you then to be shown page 13373. 1 379 Q. 2 this should be an entry around 1st January 2018. 3 Right. Α. Do you see the opening part, again perhaps you might 4 380 0. 5 just help us to understand. If I am right in this, 14:13 6 please say so; if I am wrong, please correct me. 7 says: 8 "Entering into the fourth year of this SHIT, things 9 10 turning slowly. New allies. D Taylor, F fanning, 14:14 J Barrett." 11 12 13 Could I ask you just to confirm for the Chairman that 14 at that stage you considered people to be allies to 15 incorporate David Taylor, who I think was the former 14:14 press secretary of An Garda Síochána? 16 17 Yes. Α. 18 Assistant Commissioner Fanning and Mr. John Barrett? 381 Q. 19 Yes. And by that, when I say allies, I mean it's -- I Α. 20 see the way I have it worded, but for me it's very 14:14 simple. You're enemy's enemy is your friend. 21 22 Had you met with Mr. Taylor at any stage? 382 Q. Not at that stage, I don't think so. 23 Α. 24 Did you receive any telephone calls or information from 383 Q. 25 Mr. Taylor when he was still working? 14.14 Em, I would have. I would have had some contact with 26 Α. 27 him. 28 We might come back to that. Could I ask you to turn

384

29

Q.

forward to 13376, please? Do you see on 27th January

```
1
              2018, there is a reference to a phone call:
 2
              "DT. "
 3
 4
 5
              Is that David Taylor or is that somebody else?
                                                                          14:15
 6
              Em, just one second.
         Α.
 7
    385
              Sorry, third line.
         Q.
 8
              I see it. Just give me a second.
         Α.
 9
    386
              Sure.
         Q.
              Yes. The full entry is:
10
         Α.
                                                                          14:15
11
12
               "Noirín in Tribunal, she supported all whistleblowers.
13
              DT rang..."
14
15
              That is David Taylor
                                                                          14:15
16
              That is David Taylor?
    387
         Q.
17
              Yes.
         Α.
18
              Again, we may come back to this, but just so the
    388
         Q.
19
              Chairman understands, at that stage was David Taylor
20
               prone to ringing you on regular basis while he was
                                                                          14:16
               still working at Garda headquarters?
21
22
              No, not regular basis, no. How that starts I think is
         Α.
23
              just, whenever he comes forward, I, just from
24
               recollection, just ring to say, look -- to say, look, I
25
              just want to make contact to say I wish you the best.
                                                                          14 · 16
              It started off just simple there.
26
27
    389
         Q.
              Just looking again at that entry for a moment, if you
28
              would please. Do you see it says:
```

1		"DT "	
2			
3		David Taylor.	
4			
5		"rang. Drug seizures a few years ago in Athlone,	14:16
6		drugs missing and warrant F Fan onto it."	
7			
8		Does that refer to Fintan fanning?	
9	Α.	It is. It's to do with the 2012 drugs seizure that was	
10		in the documents there, that was very curiously, very	14:16
11		curiously investigated and, of course, was never put in	
12		with the main investigation which I originally	
13		reported.	
14		MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, I wonder could I just	
15		intervene. Because it's not clear to me how the last	14:17
16		few questions relating to these entries and with the	
17		answer that it's provoking is relevant to our	
18		inquiries.	
19		CHAIRMAN: well, that thought is occurring to me, but I	
20		am reluctant to	14:17
21		MR. McGUINNESS: I am just concerned, Chairman, that it	
22		might cause, as it were, some parties to attempt to go	
23		on and have examination that aren't directly relevant	
24		at all.	
25		CHAIRMAN: What do you say to that, Mr. Murphy?	14:17
26		MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I will pass from that the	
27		substance of that communication quid pro tem and	
28		perhaps I can address you later. What I am eliciting	
29		from this is the fact of the communication.	

1 I understand. Let me say this: I am CHAI RMAN: 2 conscious as you are exploring these things, 3 Mr. Murphy, I am conscious of the limitations of my function. While Garda Keogh, indeed, maybe the Gardaí, 4 5 anybody may wish it to be otherwise, I might wish it to 14:18 6 be, not that I do or don't, but I am limited to that. So look, for the moment, if and insofar as you maintain 7 8 that a line of cross-examination that explores factual matters is relevant to the Tribunal or otherwise 9 10 permissible, maybe you would address us on that or deal 14:18 11 with it in some shape or form and alert Mr. McGuinness 12 to it and Mr. Kelly, so we know where we're going and 13 we can have a discussion, and any other relevant party. 14 MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chairman. 15 CHAI RMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. 14:18 16 Moving very briefly then thereafter, could 390 MR. MURPHY: Q. 17 I ask you to see page 13389. 18 Yeah. Α. 19 391 This is an entry for May 2018. Q. I think that certainly comes under 20 CHAI RMAN: 14:19 Mr. McGuinness's concern, Mr. Murphy. 21 I think we can 22 leave that until a later stage. 23 May it please you, Chairman. MR. MURPHY: 24 CHAI RMAN: All right. 25 So in effect, Garda Keogh, I think we will 14:19 392 Q. agree, as you did at the outset, that when it came to 26 27 pursuing the issues that you have raised in 2014, you 28 are not alone, you agree with that? 29 Not in '14. In '14 -- you see this is what --Α. No.

1			this emanates years later, Judge. None of these	
2			guys I've never heard as I stated even to do with	
3			the HR incident, I wouldn't give my statement to HR	
4			because I didn't trust them. Like Commissioner Fanning	
5			is the head of HR at the time. I didn't know anything,	14:19
6			him or anything about him. The same with	
7			Superintendent Taylor, John Barrett. I knew none I	
8			never heard of any of these people. It's only years	
9			later and as things move in a certain direction.	
10			CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy is suggesting, as I understand	14:20
11			it, and I am making no declaration as to materiality to	
12			this inquiry, but Mr. Murphy is suggesting, as I	
13			understand it, that from an early point you were	
14			associated with Mr. Flanagan and then Ms. Daly and	
15			Mr. Wallace.	14:20
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	393	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And then as events unfolded, as I understand	
18			it, he's making the point that other people, so to	
19			speak, came on board in a general way, in support of	
20			your claims, allegations, your case, I am trying to be	14:21
21			neutral. That's basically what Mr. Murphy is	
22			suggesting?	
23		Α.	It's fairly right. But even on that, each one, it's	
24			sort of different with it's more it's fairly	
25			right. But just to point out, Judge, like these notes,	14:21
26			I'm hiding nothing in these notes, they're there for	
27			the Tribunal.	
28	394	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy hasn't suggested that you have	
29			been hiding something?	

1		Α.	Oh no, no.	
2	395	Q.	CHAIRMAN: So you don't need to defend an allegation	
3			that doesn't exist. If necessary, you can give	
4			reasons, and Mr. Kelly will assist you, if necessary.	
5			But I'm just summarising where we are at the moment, my	14:21
6			understanding of where we are at the moment and my	
7			comment to you and, indeed, to Mr. Murphy, that I am	
8			not making any decision as to the relevance of these	
9			matters to the inquiry. We will have to wait and see	
10			how things develop.	14:21
11			MR. MURPHY: Thank you, Chairman.	
12			CHAIRMAN: Sorry to interrupt but I think it is useful	
13			to have that clarified.	
14	396	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Thank you. Chairman, if I can change	
15			direction and move back to 2014. Could I ask if the	14:22
16			witness could be shown page 3900 and succeeding pages,	
17			which is the statement of Detective Superintendent	
18			Declan Mulcahy.	
19			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
20	397	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Garda Keogh, before we come to deal with	14:22
21			each of the individual issues, I think you will agree	
22			with me that your evidence so far in the Tribunal has	
23			indicated two things; you're not making any complaint	
24			against Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, is that	
25			right?	14:22
26		Α.	That's correct.	
27	398	Ο.	I think secondly, correct me if I am wrong, but I think	

28

29

you have indicated that whereas you were slightly wary

from the beginning, that he developed trust with you

1			and that you felt he was a tenacious investigator?	
2		Α.	The trust went both ways. I trusted him towards the	
3			end as well, just for clarification.	
4	399	Q.	Thank you.	
5		Α.	Yeah.	14:22
6	400	Q.	He will he say in the course of his evidence that he	
7			and his team worked extremely hard to follow up the	
8			leads which you had given them?	
9		Α.	Yeah. Now, as I have said, it did take him a bit of	
10			them to get into it but they but there's no doubt,	14:23
11			no doubt I said that clearly at some stage.	
12	401	Q.	Again, Garda Keogh, if you just bear with me for a	
13			moment. You will understand the Chairman has insisted	
14			that I will put to you what witnesses say. So I will	
15			try and do that in as simple way as possible, perhaps	14:23
16			using the statement for that reason.	
17				
18			There is also a separate reason I want to just take you	
19			through, because here is somebody against whom you have	
20			no complaint. I want to help you at this stage, with	14:23
21			the benefit of hindsight, to look back at what it was	
22			like for him to have to deal with you at that time.	
23			So, if we just take it in stages. On the first page,	
24			on the 15th May, he will say that he and Assistant	
25			Commissioner Ó Cualáin were briefed with Inspector	14:23
26			Michael Coppinger of the facts surrounding the report.	
27			He effectively then was assigned to the investigation.	
28			He then says on the 30th May he was advised by	
29			Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin, that he had arranged	

1 for you to meet with them on the 7th June? 2 Yes, that's correct. Α. 3 402 Q. Did you go with him and meet with him, on the 7th June? 4 The 7th June was my first time to meet with Assistant Α. 5 Commissioner Ó Cualáin and Detective Superintendent 14:24 6 Mulcahy. 7 Again, I will move through this as swiftly as I ask, 403 Q. 8 Garda Keogh, just to help the Tribunal. effectively he says at this meeting you outlined your 9 concerns that were contained in your affidavit of the 10 14 · 24 11 7th May, is that right? 12 8th May. Α. 13 404 And that at the meeting you expanded on the affidavit Q. 14 and brought up other issues and he recorded rough notes 15 of that meeting? 14:24 16 Yes, and the thing -- the main thing was the collusion Α. 17 complaint. 18 405 Again, I think the next item is that he met you on 11th Q. June 2014 and he was in the company of Detective 19 20 Inspector Coppinger? 14:24 That's correct. 21 Α. 22 And that meeting took place at your home? 406 Q. 23 Yes. Α. 24 Again, the purpose or the exercise that day was to 407 Q. 25 record in writing your formal statement of complaint? 14 · 25 26 Α. Yes. 27 408 Then that statement was effectively -- work on that Q. 28 statement was suspended and was resumed on the 13th

29

June, and again at your home to facilitate you?

- 1 A. Yes. The last one was in Oranmore.
- 2 409 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 410 Q. Again, I think there is no dispute between us, but
- 5 again this continued onto 18th June, Oranmore. The

14 . 25

14:25

14 · 26

- 6 statement was concluded in the evening. It was read
- 7 over to you and you signed it?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 411 Q. He and Detective Inspector Coppinger witnessed that
- 10 signature?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 412 Q. In addition, he will say that in the course of making
- 13 your statement you handed over to Detective Inspector
- 14 Coppinger a number of exhibits and you were later
- provided with a typed copy of your statement?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 413 Q. On the 13th June, he then says that he met with Garda A
- 18 at Athlone Garda Station and he handed over to
- 19 Detective Superintendent Mulcahy the official date
- 20 mobile phone that he had in his possession and he also
- will say evidence that he had previously, on 10/6/2014,
- 22 made a request to Superintendent McBrien to seize the
- phone. I think there's no dispute about that either,
- is there?
- A. I wouldn't have known, you see, about that part of it.
- 26 414 Q. Okay. But thus far, Garda Keogh, would you agree that
- 27 that indicates a fairly prompt investigation by him and
- by his team; they met with you at least three times?
- 29 A. Yes.

- 1 415 Q. Yes.
- 2 A. Oh yes. But -- yes, but like we're still -- the first
- meeting is on the 7th June and I made the disclosure on
- 4 the 8th May. I thought, like, I thought when I went --
- I wasn't sure, you see, how it would work, how -- I

14 · 26

14:27

14:27

14.27

- 6 didn't think it would take the whole month.
- 7 416 Q. Garda Keogh, I'm not seeking to blame you at all for
- 8 this, I am just simply putting before you what the
- 9 witnesses will say, because it is will be a matter for
- 10 the Chair to decide whether there is any merit, any
- 11 criticism of them, which I say there isn't. But if we
- move then, please, further on to page 3901. Detective
- 13 Superintendent Mulcahy will say when the official phone
- 14 was taken possession of from Garda A, he arranged for
- it to be analysed by Garda Garry Walsh, who is trained
- as telephone liaison officer. Having completed this,
- it was found it didn't contain any text messages, nor
- did it contain any contact details for any person named
- 19 Ms. B, to whom you made reference?
- 20 A. You're speaking very quick.
- 21 417 Q. I am referring to the top, right-hand side of the page?
- 22 A. Okay. Yeah, as I said, I have already said, my
- understanding is the phone was wiped.
- 24 418 Q. You don't dispute that that's what took place, do you?
- 25 A. With Superintendent Mulcahy meeting with Barry Walsh
- 26 and giving -
- 27 419 Q. Yes.
- 28 A. Oh I can't dispute that, no.
- 29 420 Q. Would you agree with me that's indicative of a standard

Т			eye level professional examination of exhibits,	
2			standard practice?	
3		Α.	I have always said from the start of this, a lot of the	
4			stuff in that investigation was done very thorough.	
5	421	Q.	Again, if we can just speed along, I don't want to	14:27
6			delay the Tribunal on this unnecessarily, but he goes	
7			on to confirm in the next few sentences that in order	
8			to establish the full picture of contact, he sought the	
9			call related data from the service provider.	
10		Α.	I would accept that, yes.	14:28
11	422	Q.	He will say that some of the data could not be provided	
12			for the relevant period due to the fact that it was	
13			outside of the timeframe that the service providers are	
14			required to retain data, which is a period of two	
15			years?	14:28
16		Α.	I understand that.	
17	423	Q.	I am sure you have come across that in your	
18			investigative experience as well?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	424	Q.	He will also say that he took possession of Garda A's	14:28
21			official notebook and he arranged for a forensic	
22			examination of that notebook. Again, I think you will	
23			agree it's good police work?	
24		Α.	Oh yeah.	
25	425	Q.	This was dealt with by Detective Garda John Leonard of	14:28
26			the handwriting section. He says that during the	
27			examination nothing of an evidential nature was	
28			uncovered?	
29		Α.	Again, I have no issue with anything that has been	

-	
1	said.
	Salu.

2	426	Q.	In the following paragraphs he will say that he went to	
3			Athlone Garda Station on four different dates between	
4			10/6/2014 and 6/8/2014 and Detective Inspector	
5			Coppinger took possession of a number of exhibits which	14:2
6			he documented. Then, I think on the 26/6/2014, he went	
7			with Detective Inspector Coppinger to Athlone Garda	
8			Station, where he met with now Inspector Curley but	
9			then Detective Sergeant Curley. Detective Sergeant	
LO			Curley provided him with a key to a locked store close	14:2
L1			to the D/Branch office, which contained operation Loki	
L2			files. Detective Coppinger carried out a search of the	
L3			store based on the information supplied by you, where	
L4			he believes there may have been a collection of stolen	
L5			DVDs in the store, but he confirms that no evidence in	14:2
L6			support of that claim was found.	

- 17 A. I accept what you are saying there, but there was 18 stolen DVDs and there was commercial opium, as I have 19 already said. I understand --
- 20 427 Q. Again, Garda Keogh, to be fair to you, this is probably 14:30
  21 one of these examples where you have a belief or a
  22 suspicion, but when the investigators go to check, they
  23 don't find evidence?
- A. This is one -- where are we, we're into -- what date is this?

- 26 428 Q. This is 26th June 2014.
- 27 A. June, yeah, like it's a good deal after from the 8th May.
- 29 429 Q. But in addition, they don't just stop there, he will

1			also say that they contacted Chief Superintendent Mark	
2			Curran in respect of the store and his knowledge of	
3			that and he said that he had no knowledge of it or	
4			hadn't searched it or cleared it out, as had been	
5			alleged by you.	14:30
6		Α.	If I alleged that Mark Curran cleared it out, I take	
7			that withdraw that, if I alleged that Chief	
8			Superintendent Curran cleared it out. That would be	
9			totally wrong, just to clarify that. I don't believe	
10			Chief Superintendent Curran no, I believe it was	14:30
11			cleared ought all right but	
12	430	Q.	So you're not making any point against Chief	
13			Superintendent Curran on that issue?	
14		Α.	Not for clearing out, no, no, definitely not, no.	
15	431	Q.	Then to touch on a different issue. You see on	14:31
16			23/9/2014, there was a meeting between Assistant	
17			Commissioner Ó Cualáin, Chief Superintendent Mark	
18			Curran and Superintendent McBrien in Dublin. Their	
19			discussion took place about the possible suspension of	
20			Garda A. It was agreed there was no local or other	14:31
21			issues to justify the suspension at that time because	
22			neither the chief superintendent nor the superintendent	
23			had received any complaint regarding Garda A following	
24			the commencement of the investigation or the visit to	
25			Athlone.	14:31
26				
27			Just on that point, I think you would accept, would you	
28			not, that that indicates that Superintendent McBrien	
29			was of the same view, doesn't it?	

Τ		Α.	Sorry?
2	422	^	ام البيريير

- 2 432 Q. Would you agree with me that report indicates that
  3 Chief Superintendent McBrien was in agreement that
  4 there wasn't a basis to suspend Garda A at that time?
- 5 A. I accept --

- 6 433 Q. Yeah.
- 7 Well, I accept that part of it, but I am also aware Α. there was -- there was a good bit of evidence given at 8 the start. Then we have the issue of the HR thing, as 9 Look, if I was able to go back in time and if 10 I said. 14:32 11 it was explained properly to me. But things happened 12 and I cannot change what has happened. This is all 13 just the way it has happened and that's it.
- 14 434 Q. I think will you agree with me, though, that in coming
  to that decision Superintendent McBrien was not
  targeting you?
- 17 A. I never said -- I have never said Superintendent 18 McBrien targeted me.
- 19 435 Q. And again, I suggest to you that means none of the 20 other people were doing so either?
- 21 A. Not in relation to this particular thing.
- 22 436 Q. I see. Thank you.
- 23 A. In relation to this matter.
- 24 437 Q. Okay. Just the next page I would like to refer to is
  25 your evidence in relation to communications. Could I 14:33
  26 ask you to see page 3902 please. Again, these things
  27 could have happened, Garda Keogh, but he will say that
  28 having attempted to contact people on several occasions
  29 on the number provided by the reporter, that's by you,

1			that the number appeared to be disconnected. And then,	
2			you advised him that the person you had mentioned had	
3			changed his number; is that correct?	
4		Α.	I'm sorry. You talk very fast and perhaps I am a bit	
5			slow, but sorry	14:33
6	438	Q.	To avoid wasting time on this but just to say	
7			CHAIRMAN: Take your time, Mr. Murphy. I have to say,	
8			I have some sympathy with Garda Keogh. I know it's in	
9			the interest of efficiency.	
10			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	14:33
11			CHAIRMAN: And I note there's another thing, when you	
12			have something up on the screen, you don't want to	
13			waste time by reading it when we can all read it.	
14			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
15			CHAIRMAN: I understand that perfectly. But if you	14:33
16			could speak a little more slowly.	
17			MR. MURPHY: Certainly, Chairman.	
18			CHAIRMAN: I think that would be I know that Garda	
19			Keogh would appreciate that and, I have to confess,	
20			that I'll go on those coattails.	14:34
21	439	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Garda Keogh, I think you see in the top of	
22			that statement there is a reference to the attempts	
23			made by Detective Superintendent Mulcahy to make	
24			contact?	
25		Α.	Yes.	14:34
26	440	Q.	I think you have seen the statement before, do you	
27			disagree with it in any way?	
28		Α.	Em, just disagree with which?	
29	441	0.	Do you disagree that these steps were taken by	

1			Detective Superintendent Mulcahy?	
2		Α.	Oh no. I don't disagree with	
3	442	Q.	Do you see, at the end of that paragraph, that	
4			Detective Superintendent Mulcahy will say:	
5				14:34
6			"The person we spoke to wasn't sure how the process	
7			worked."	
8				
9		Α.	Yes. I'm aware of that, yes.	
10	443	Q.	You assured you that you wouldn't do anything until he,	14:34
11			Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, could meet and	
12			explain it to him?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	444	Q.	Now, in the next paragraph, do you see there is a	
15			reference there to the judge, about four lines down?	14:35
16		Α.	Yeah, I see it.	
17	445	Q.	He says, on the 3/7/2014 that he, Detective	
18			Superintendent Mulcahy, made contact. The person said	
19			he wanted to put the matter behind him. He said you	
20			told the story to the judge, who told him to distance	14:35
21			himself from it. Do you see that?	
22		Α.	"He told his story to the Judge, who told him to	
23			disconnect himself from it."	
24				
25			I don't know if that that doesn't sound right to me	14:35
26			but I don't know what to say about that.	
27	446	Q.	Very good. Well, perhaps I can summarise it in this	
28			way: Detective Superintendent Mulcahy will gave	
29			evidence of the steps he took to make contact with a	

1 potential witness? 2 447 CHAI RMAN: That is the informant who had given you Q. 3 information. Yes. 4 Α. 5 448 CHAI RMAN: They tried to make contact with him? Q. 14:36 6 Yes. Α. His number appeared to be disconnected? 7 449 CHAI RMAN: Q. 8 Yes. Α. You were in a position to give them a 9 450 CHAI RMAN: Q. different number for him? 10 14:36 11 Α. Right. 12 451 They rang that and then the story, it all CHAI RMAN: 0. 13 makes sense if you realise that that's the person 14 they're trying to contact? 15 Yes. Α. 14:36 16 452 CHAI RMAN: That person was unsure as to the process, Ο. 17 etcetera, etcetera, etcetera, and Superintendent 18 Mulcahy, if I understand it, was trying to reassure. 19 Does that make sense? 20 Yes. Α. 14:36 As we look at this. 21 453 CHAI RMAN: Q. 22 Just for clarification, Judge, I have given in evidence Α. 23 where that person had actually dropped phones with me, 24 dropped contact with me and then at some stage 25 afterwards comes back with I think a series of text 14:36 26 messages or something and then he drops the phone then. 27 Maybe perhaps -- and then he drops the phone. 28 CHAI RMAN: All of that may be so, there may be no 29 argument with it, but Mr. Murphy is simply going

1			through the steps that the O Cualain team, namely	
2			Detective Superintendent Mulcahy and Detective	
3			Inspector Coppinger, this is what they did, he is	
4			recording what they did. Mr. Murphy is sort of	
5			inviting you to agree that this represents a thorough	14:37
6			and proper investigation. I think that's where	
7			Mr. Murphy is going, is that correct?	
8	454	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Exactly. Thank you.	
9		Α.	As I have said, Judge, parts of the investigation were	
10			completely thorough. Just there were problems in other	14:37
11			parts. I think I've said that from the start.	
12			CHAIRMAN: And no doubt Mr. Murphy will be asking you	
13			about the different parts in due course?	
14	455	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Yes. Garda Keogh, I think you will have	
15			reached the end of 3904. Detective Superintendent	14:38
16			Mulcahy will refer to a meeting in Portumna Garda	
17			station with you on 13th August 2014.	
18		Α.	Yes.	
19	456	Q.	I think at this meeting you expressed your views about	
20			the investigation?	14:38
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	457	Q.	Those were taken into account by the investigators, but	
23			also I think you queried why Garda A had not been	
24			suspended from duty?	
25		Α.	Yes.	14:38
26	458	Q.	You also said to the investigators that you were	
27			satisfied that there were no leaks coming from the	
28			investigation?	
29		Α.	I think that was correct, yeah, I think.	

- 1 459 Q. And would you agree that you were also expressing the view that you were happy for the investigation to
- 3 continue?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 460 Q. So again, just to pause there for a moment, up to this 14:36 date, I think you will agree with me, that the
- 7 investigators were keeping in regular contact with you,
- 8 were listening to your concerns and were seeking to
- 9 address them?
- 10 A. I'm not sure, it's a bit later I think when they get
  11 the -- start doing the real digging. I have never
  12 disputed the fact that they do. I'm not sure just the
  13 time period, when exactly. But I have no issue with
- 14 anything that's being said here to far.
- Then the role of another person comes up in the next
  section, at page 3905, that's to say the DPP. By this
  time, I think you will agree, that the gardaí had asked
  you for your consent to disclose your identity to the

14 · 40

- 19 DPP and you gave that consent?
- 20 A. Yes. That's the investigation team, yes.
- 21 462 Q. Again, you weren't at these meetings but Detective
- 22 Superintendent Mulcahy will say that there were two
- 23 meetings, one on 14th August 2014, another on 9th
- November 2014, where the DPP was updated about the
- 25 progress of the investigation?
- A. Yeah, I don't dispute any of this.
- 27 463 Q. I think thereafter he will say that the investigation
- conducted was conducted in as detailed a fashion as
- possible. But can I now ask you to move on, please, to

1			page 3909? In particular, it's the last paragraph on	
2			page 3909, please. Here I want to ask you not about	
3			the investigation, Garda Keogh, but your communications	
4			with Detective Superintendent Mulcahy. Let me explain	
5			as I go through what I mean by this.	14:40
6				
7			First of all, I want to say that Detective	
8			Superintendent Mulcahy will say that he spoke to you	
9			throughout the investigation concerning welfare	
10			matters?	14:41
11		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	
12	464	Q.	He will also say that he maintained contact with both	
13			Superintendent McBrien and Superintendent Pat Murray in	
14			respect of welfare issues that arose concerning	
15			yourself?	14:41
16		Α.	I understand that.	
17	465	Q.	He will say that on 5/3/2015 he again spoke to you	
18			about your welfare and he recommended to you the	
19			availability of welfare officers?	
20		Α.	Yes.	14:41
21	466	Q.	He says that you reply by saying that Ms. Friel from	
22			the welfare office had not told you that she was	
23			working out of the same office as Aidan Glacken and you	
24			raised issues as to whether you could trust the welfare	
25			people?	14:41
26		Α.	I remember that.	
27	467	Q.	Detective Superintendent Mulcahy will say that he	
28			advised you that the service was confidential, that	
29			there were other welfare officers?	

1	Α.	НΔ	did.
<b>上</b>	А.	116	uiu.

- 2 468 Q. I think that you signed off by thanking him for the call at around 22:06?
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 469 Then he will say that following a long conversation Q. 14:42 6 with you on the 19/4/2014 and a further conversation 7 with you on the morning of the 20/4/2014, that he had concerns for your welfare and as a result of his 8 concerns he contacted Superintendent Pat Murray and 9 advised him of those concerns? 10 14 · 42
- 11 A. I see that's there, yeah.
- 12 Just to pause, and the reason I am putting this to you, 470 0. I appreciate you see things from one perspective, but I 13 14 am just inviting you and the Chair to see the 15 perspective of somebody who is working hard to follow 14:42 16 up your leads and who was concerned for you at the 17 time, and is taking steps that you can't see to try and 18 make sure that the Garda welfare authorities are available to you, to help you? 19
- A. That's correct, but also that goes both ways. It
  should go both ways, what you just described there,
  yes.
- 23 But also I am going to put it to you that it also 471 Q. 24 shows, and we will see some more of this detail later, 25 that notwithstanding your dislike for Superintendent 14 · 43 26 Pat Murray, that in fact he was also working behind the 27 scenes to ensure that you got appropriate welfare health. You may not have been aware of this at this 28 29 time, but I have to suggest to you that's the evidence

Τ			Will be?	
2		Α.	Just for clarification, there's a lot there's a	
3			couple there's a lot more senior officers that I	
4			dislike more than Superintendent Pat Murray. Just to	
5			clarify that.	14:43
6	472	Q.	Well again, just walk with me, Garda Keogh, in relation	
7			to this particular aspect of the case. If we look at	
8			the next phase, at the top of page 3910, please, I	
9			think he will say that you sent him a text message	
10			saying:	14:43
11				
12			"I will accept welfare if you are still offering."	
13				
14		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	
15	473	Q.	He rang you again, regarding your welfare?	14:44
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	474	Q.	I think at that stage he will say that you were still	
18			reluctant to utilise the appointed welfare officer for	
19			the division?	
20		Α.	Yes.	14:44
21	475	Q.	He will also say that he noticed that you were	
22			intoxicated?	
23		Α.	I have no doubt, yes.	
24	476	Q.	He will then say also that having had that discussion	
25			with you, on 18th June 2014 he rang the welfare	14:44
26			officers Garda Morgan Landy and Garda Clare Malone and	
27			explained the position in order to facilitate increased	
28			help for you?	
29		Α.	Yes, again, I can't I'm agreeing with all of that.	

Again, just to help the Chairman understand the position from your own perspective, I think he will say that he also spoke and made arrangements with Garda Michael Quinn, the welfare officer who was appointed to make liaise with you?

- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 478 Q. I think it's fair to say you've had a good rapport with 8 Mr. Ouinn since that time?
- 9 A. Judge, he was brilliant, he has been brilliant
   10 throughout the last couple of years.
- Mulcahy will say that he rang you to update you on the progress of the investigation and he enquired again for your welfare and became aware from you that you had a planned meeting with Mick Quinn on Friday, 1st May 14:45 2015?
- 17 A. Again, yes, I can't dispute anything here.
- 18 480 Q. Then he will also say that he phoned Superintendent Pat
  19 Murray and advised him about the welfare action which
  20 he had taken and that you had asked him to ring Pat
  21 Murray and to explain to him that he was not bad?
- 22 A. That was that I wasn't bad.
- 23 481 Q. Yes.
- A. I asked Detective Superintendent Mulcahy to ring Pat

  Murray to say, listen -- I obviously explained to him, 14:4

  this guy is putting me under a lot of pressure, can you

  talk to him and tell him I'm not bad, is what I am

  trying to say there.
- 29 482 Q. Then, on 1/9/2015, Detective Superintendent Mulcahy

1			spoke with you and you confirmed to him that you had	
2			been to visit Mick Quinn, the welfare officer?	
3		Α.	Again, I am agreeing with all of this.	
4	483	Q.	Yes. Then moving forward to 26/6/2014, he will say	
5			that he received a text from you asking if you could	14:46
6			take a call and that you had been talking to Olivia	
7			O'Neill regarding the investigation?	
8		Α.	That would be correct.	
9	484	Q.	I think you will agree, he advised you not to get	
10			involved with any witnesses?	14:46
11		Α.	Yes. Well, she wasn't a witness in this investigation.	
12	485	Q.	He also said if they wished, they could contact him?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	486	Q.	He also said to you that any name that came up during	
15			the investigation would be interviewed?	14:47
16		Α.	Yeah. As I said, that name that had just cropped up	
17			there, she has nothing to do with the main	
18			investigation, just for clarification on that.	
19	487	Q.	Sure. Then again he will say that you enquired of him	
20			on 30th June 2014 if he could get the names of the	14:47
21			investigating team?	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	488	Q.	He provided you with those names?	
24		Α.	He did, yes. There was a reason for that. Just, there	
25			was a reason but that's all correct.	14:47
26	489	Q.	Them moving forward to the $31/10/2014$ , at page 3911, he	
27			will say he received a text from you asking if he,	
28			Superintendent Mulcahy, could call you. But before he	
29			could ring back, he will say that he received a second	

Τ			text at 21:47 that said:	
2				
3			"If you want to be commissioner, you need my support."	
4				
5		Α.	Judge, I remember that. I know I was drinking that	14:48
6			night and I remember the next morning or whenever I	
7			looked at the texts and I just went, oh God. But I do	
8			remember, yeah.	
9	490	Q.	That's a fair answer, Garda Keogh, because I think he	
10			will say that he rang you back and that he found that	14:48
11			you were very drunk and on bringing this to your	
12			attention, you said that you hadn't drunk in over a	
13			year and this was the first time. He said to you that	
14			there was help for you available if you needed it?	
15		Α.	Mm-hmm, yeah. Oh look, I'm not disputing it. I was	14:48
16			under a lot of serious pressure sure during all this.	
17	491	Q.	I take it you agree with me that Detective	
18			Superintendent Mulcahy showed concern for your welfare	
19			at this stage and at every other stage?	
20		Α.	Yes.	14:48
21	492	Q.	Then he said that you weren't making a lot of sense and	
22			spoke of bugs, b-u-g-s, and talked about a gun in	
23			someone's mouth, do you recall that?	
24		Α.	I don't recall it but I don't recall obviously the	
25			conversation there.	14:49
26	493	Q.	Sure.	
27		Α.	But I mean, if the detective superintendent has it	
28			written down that, if he has it noted that way, I'm not	
29			disputing I'd say his version would be would	

1	494	Q.	I think he also noted that you said Assistant	
2			Commissioner Ó Cualáin needs to distance himself from	
3			Glacken and he would be commissioner.	
4		Α.	Mm-hmm.	
5	495	Q.	Then he went on to speak about a file which was in the	14:49
6			district office and was close to Garda A and that Clare	
7			Daly was coming to speak with you soon and that she	
8			would speak in the Dáil?	
9		Α.	Yeah. Some of that rings a bell actually to do with	
10			actually, yeah, I recollect just what that may have	14:50
11			been about, not the actual conversation.	
12	496	Q.	Sure.	
13		Α.	But I do recollect what that was about, yes.	
14	497	Q.	And again, he will say in evidence, just turning to	
15			page 3912, following this conversation he made contact	14:50
16			with Superintendent McBrien and outlined his concerns	
17			for you to her?	
18		Α.	I accept that.	
19	498	Q.	Moving forward then to 2/11/2014, he received another	
20			phone call from you and you told him that you were not	14:50
21			tout wage war and said:	
22				
23			"Make up your effing mind, you are pussyfooting	
24			around. "	
25				14:50
26			Now, at this stage he could understand that you were	
27			well intoxicated.	
28		Α.	Yeah, well, look I was frustrated as well the	

29

investigation and different parts of the investigation

- 1 and that, and look I -- what can I say?
- 2 499 Q. Okay. But I think he said he will talk to you when you
- 3 are sober?
- 4 A. That's correct, yeah.
- 5 500 Q. I think you went on then to say a number of other
- 6 things, one of which was that you said that you weren't

14:51

14 · 52

- on a witch hunt and that the super, that's to say
- 8 Superintendent Noreen McBrien, was 100%.
- 9 A. Mm-hmm.
- 10 501 Q. But that fellow Curran, which he understood to be Chief 14:51
- 11 Superintendent Curran, declared war with him, he is
- making it hard for the super.
- 13 A. Look, that was my view, I suppose, and I had lot of
- 14 drink and that was my view.
- 15 502 Q. Okay. Again just moving forward to give the Tribunal a 14:51
- sense of the continual communication between you and
- 17 Detective Superintendent Mulcahy. On 5/12/2014 he rang
- 18 you to update you on the investigation. You gave him
- 19 certain information. Then he says that in the
- following days he became a bit concerned because he
- couldn't make contact with you and out of concern for
- your welfare, he contacted Superintendent McBrien on
- 5/3/2015. So there appears to be a bit of a gap at
- that time, is that right, between December of '14 and

March of '15?

27 503 Q. Please.

Α.

25

26

28 A. December -- what date in December '14, sorry?

I can check my own notes here.

29 504 O. 5th December 2014.

- 1 A. The 5th. 5th December '14. Yeah, okay, I don't know
- 2 what -- em, I don't know what that is about.
- 3 505 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. That there is a gap, just in contacting me? Is that
- just your question there?

14:53

14:53

- 6 506 Q. No, I think the position is, he was finding it
- 7 difficult to make contact with you during that time.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 507 Q. I think the explanation you gave him was that you were
- 10 -- that you made contact with him by phone on the 5th
- 11 March 2015 and advised him that you were out stress
- sick for a few weeks.
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 508 Q. That you were under pressure?
- 15 A. Yeah.
- 16 509 Q. He understood that to be pressure at work?
- 17 A. Sorry?
- 18 510 Q. He understood that you meant that you were under
- 19 pressure at work?
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 511 Q. Okay. I think you asked him how long the investigation
- 22 would take and that would determine how long that you
- 23 would be out of work; is that correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 512 Q. He then went on to say that your sick had nothing to do 14:53
- 26 with the investigation being conducted by Detective
- 27 Superintendent Mulcahy?
- 28 A. Oh yes -- well, hang on now. You see, they're all link
- in, it's not as simple. But Detective Superintendent

Т			Murcany, as I sard, he was not a person that would	
2			cause he was someone I could turn to, just to	
3			clarify, yeah.	
4	513	Q.	He agrees with you, Garda Keogh.	
5		Α.	Mm-hmm.	14:54
6	514	Q.	Just turning to the top of page 3913, please. This is	
7			on 5th March 2015. Detective Superintendent Mulcahy	
8			spoke to you about the new Superintendent Pat Murray	
9			and he said that he knew him from his time as an	
10			inspector in the Wicklow. Once again he spoke to you	14:54
11			about your welfare and the availability of the welfare	
12			officers?	
13		Α.	Yeah.	
14	515	Q.	Then turning down to 1st April 2015, he phoned you	
15			again and gave you an update on the investigation?	14:54
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	516	Q.	I think on that day he will say that he told you	
18			when he spoke to you, that you told him that you felt	
19			pinned in and when he asked you why, that you replied:	
20				14:54
21			"The craic with the tax on the car and that surgeon	
22			referred because he was out stick with stress."	
23				
24		Α.	Yes, but at the time, of course, they were marking me	
25			out with flu. In any case, I am not disputing	14:55
26			what's	
27	517	Q.	CHAIRMAN: That is a reference to Superintendent	
28			Murray, isn't that right, two things, the car and the	
29			conversation, when he said he would refer you to Garda	

- doctor, isn't that right?
- 2 A. CMO, yes.
- 3 518 O. CHAIRMAN: That seems to be a reference to that?
- 4 A. Em...
- 5 519 Q. CHAIRMAN: You said you were suffering from stress, he

14:55

- 6 said I'll have to refer you or I am going to -- isn't
- 7 that right, that seems to be a reference, is that
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Yeah, I'd have to just get the date. Just what date,
- period are we in here.
- 11 MR. McGUINNESS: The 1st April.
- 12 520 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, but just what you are describing to
- 13 Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, it doesn't seem
- terribly important, frankly, but you mention the
- 15 question of the tax and I am recalling your
- 16 conversation with Superintendent Murray, one of which
- 17 was about the car tax and one of which was about stress
- and referring you to the doctor?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 521 Q. CHAIRMAN: Is that right? That seems to be what that's 14:56
- 21 about?
- 22 A. Yeah. So far, there's nothing in this that I have so
- far disagreed with, Judge.
- 24 CHAIRMAN: Okav.
- 25 522 Q. MR. MURPHY: He again enquired of you whether there was 14:56
- 26 welfare problem and that you said that you were out
- sick on stress, that you went back on advice and would
- 28 not do full weeks?
- 29 A. I accept, I just can't remember that part of it.

1	523	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Can you recall having seen Superintendent	
2			Mulcahy's statement? In other words, are you quite	
3			happy that whatever he says is correct?	
4		Α.	I read Detective Superintendent Mulcahy's, and from	
5			recollection, nothing, there was nothing in it that	14:56
6			I	
7			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Murphy, if there something	
8			specific that you want to refer to for the purpose of	
9			your case, well and good, but otherwise you may take it	
10			that Garda Keogh has no problem with any of what	14:57
11			Detective Superintendent Mulcahy says.	
12			MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chair. I think I have literally got	
13			one and a half pages to go but I will deal with just	
14			three points, if I can.	
15			CHAIRMAN: Certainly, that's all right. Then we might	14:57
16			take a little break, that might be a good point in	
17			time.	
18	524	Q.	MR. MURPHY: I think that if you look, please, at page	
19			3913?	
20			CHAIRMAN: I think that's the one we're on.	14:57
21			MR. KELLY: It is, yes.	
22			MR. MURPHY: Sorry, before we move on, can I just ask	
23			you to look at middle paragraph, page 3913. Detective	
24			Superintendent Mulcahy will say that you told him that	
25			you were happy with the investigation and you	14:57
26			appreciated the call.	
27		Α.	Sorry, I can't see this I don't know where we are	
28			here, I'm sorry.	

MR. McGUINNESS: The last line.

29

1	MR. KELLY: Judge, I think there is an issue, I am	
2	experiencing it myself, I think the witness is having	
3	difficulty following where we actually are at a	
4	passage. It may be because he's not being given an	
5	opportunity I'm not criticising any one.	14:58
6	CHAIRMAN: I understand.	
7	MR. KELLY: Trying to read the passage that he is	
8	referring to.	
9	CHAIRMAN: What I am keen on is this, Mr. Kelly, I am	
10	keen that Garda Keogh will have a break. I am	14:58
11	conscious of the fact Mr. Murphy wants to refer to	
12	certain parts of this to, so to speak, put them, but	
13	Garda Keogh makes it clear he has no problem. I am	
14	also conscious that it would be nice for Garda Keogh to	
15	have a little break, maybe for all of to us have a	14:58
16	little break. And Mr. Murphy says, look, I have three	
17	things to do. So I think we will crack on, finish the	
18	three things and then take the break. If there is any	
19	big misunderstanding, we can deal with it. But as I	
20	understand, we are at present on 3913, we have been	14:58
21	referring to some parts of it, if you don't understand	
22	it, come back to me, or you can always refer back to it	
23	later, do you know what I mean.	
24	MR. KELLY: All I am saying is, when the witness is	
25	being referred to a passage, I am making the suggestion	14:58
26	that perhaps it would be good to ask him has he had an	
27	opportunity to read it, let him read it first before	
28	inviting him to comment on it.	
29	CHAIRMAN: I understand.	

1	MR. KELLY: I can see he is trying to comment but
2	without having read the stuff, because he's feeling, I
3	think, under pressure. But there it is.
4	CHAIRMAN: I understand. Okay. Well, Mr. Murphy, I'll
5	tell you what we will do, put the three points you want $_{ m 14:59}$
6	to make, I am conscious of what Mr. Kelly is saying,
7	and if there is any question of if you want to come
8	back to it, Mr. Kelly, you just mention it.
9	MR. KELLY: Yes, certainly, I will, but I would like
10	CHAIRMAN: And the same for you, Garda Keogh, even more 14:59
11	importantly, if you want to come back to it. We will
12	complete this part first.
13	MR. KELLY: Sure.
14	CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy is going to refer to three
15	paragraphs or three bits or three sentences, we will 14:59
16	get his three sentences.
17	MR. KELLY: Yes.
18	CHAIRMAN: We will then close down for a short while
19	and we will return. All right?
20	MR. MURPHY: Chairman, not for now but perhaps this is 14:59
21	an issue I can deal with Mr. McGuinness on, but there
22	is a point I have raised with him about to what extent
23	you, Chair, would require us to put every piece of
24	evidence. I think the indication before lunchtime was
25	that you would require it to be put. 15:00
26	CHAIRMAN: No, Mr. Murphy, sorry. Well, this gives me
27	a convenient. Ms. Gleeson was cross-examining Garda
28	Keogh in relation to an exchange with Inspector
29	Farrell. I was aware that Inspector Farrell had made a

1	statement in which he had described a fuller	
2		
	description. It was the piece where Inspector Farrell	
3	had recorded Garda Keogh as saying, go through the	
4	motions, tick all the boxes, I don't care what you say.	
5	It seemed to me that that might be of some significance	15:00
6	in regard to if Inspector Farrell came forward, gave	
7	evidence, and was doing that, it might be said and	
8	legitimately said, well that should have been put. In	
9	fact, when it happened so on that specific point, I	
10	suggested to Ms. Gleeson that it would be a useful	15:0
11	thing if Inspector Farrell was going to give a fuller	
12	description with a specific thing in mind. Ms. Gleeson	
13	understood exactly what I was saying and, in fact, put	
14	the very point.	
15	MR. MURPHY: Yes.	15:0
16	CHAIRMAN: It then in fact somewhat evaporated because	
17	Garda Keogh said, I have no difficulty with Inspector	
18	Farrell's, he said, it's only just that at the time he	
19	seemed to be representing dark forces behind and	
20	superior to him. That, I think, is it. No, I wasn't	15:0
21	making a general rule, I was just suggesting to	
22	Ms. Gleeson and she immediately identified the passage,	
23	which was very helpful, put it to Garda Keogh and the	
24	whole thing was cleared up.	
25		15:0
26	So, if I can just say, I will leave it to counsel's	
27	discretion as to what's important. But if Garda Keogh	

28

29

says, look, as far as I'm concerned Detective

Superintendent Mulcahy did an extremely good job,

1 worked very thoroughly and I agree with everything, I 2 don't disagree with anything in his statement, which is 3 more or less his position. 4 5 If that were to change, no doubt Garda Keogh would tell 15:02 6 us and Mr. Kelly would be careful to remind us of that 7 and then we would deal with whatever consequence. 8 I am sorry to make a speech about that at all but I hope that's helpful. 9 If I can explain, my apprehension is that 10 15:02 11 Mr. Justice Charleton had called publically for a very strict application of Dunn v Browne and I queried 12 13 whether that was necessary for this process and I think 14 you've indicated very clearly it's. So that's most 15 hopeful. 15:02 16 CHAI RMAN: Just tell me again. 17 Dunn v Browne is the one that put every MR. MURPHY: 18 piece of evidence one's witness is going be to called 19 to give evidence about, which would seem to be rather burdensome, where so much information has been opened 20 15:02 by the Tribunal already. 21 22 I was always forgetting things like that to CHAI RMAN: 23 put and I was always criticised on it when I was at the 24 bar. You may consider yourself free from that. I don't want to -- It's not for me to dissent from the 25 15:03 wisdom of these decisions. But in the particular 26 27 circumstances I don't require it, over and above what is strictly required by the Rules of Evidence. 28 29 WI TNESS: Sorry, Judge, can I just make a point?

1	never said that Inspector Farrell represented dark	
2	forces.	
3	CHAIRMAN: No, I understand that. I am trying to help	
4	you here. I know you didn't. Sorry. I am trying to	
5	deal with the situation where I know you didn't say	15:03
6	that, but you were encountering the authorities, them,	
7	the them you were encountering.	
8	WITNESS: Yes.	
9	CHAIRMAN: He was not the them but there it was.	
10	WITNESS: Judge, the issue with him, just because he's	15:04
11	friends with another guard.	
12	CHAIRMAN: I understand that. I think the whole thing	
13	is pretty clear. Thanks very much. So we will take a	
14	little break. Okay. We will take a little break now,	
15	Mr. Murphy.	15:04
16	MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
17	CHAIRMAN: You can come back further to this if you	
18	need to on this issue. All right. Thank you very	
19	much.	
20		15:04
21	THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED BRIEFLY AND RESUMED, AS	
22	FOLLOWS:	
23		
24	CHAIRMAN: Just so people know, we will be breaking at	
25	3:45. Just so everybody knows where they are.	15:17
26	MR. KELLY: Chairman, just to explain. I have spoken	
27	to Garda Keogh, just during the break, I think he will	
28	find it easier where he is being referred to a passage	
29	if he is able to look at the paper version. I said in	

1	that case, just ask to see the paper version.	
2	CHAIRMAN: Certainly.	
3	MR. KELLY: Because the screen	
4	CHAIRMAN: It's not always the easiest thing, yes, I	
5	agree.	15:18
6	MR. KELLY: It's not.	
7	CHAIRMAN: It's not always the easiest.	
8	MR. KELLY: so, that combined with rising a little	
9	earlier today may help, because he has been in the	
10	witness box	15:18
11	CHAIRMAN: Absolutely, Mr. Kelly. The other thing is,	
12	while we're on that, Mr. Murphy, if it is convenient	
13	and only if it's convenient, if you are going to be	
14	referring to a lot of pages, if it was possible to do	
15	it, if you could let us know in advance, we could	15:18
16	arrange with our researchers to have the pages ready	
17	and convenient, which would save you trouble as well.	
18	MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
19	CHAIRMAN: But look, you've enough to worry about in	
20	managing your own case, but if that's possible well and	15:19
21	good and if it's not possible there will be no	
22	criticism or anything like that.	
23	MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chairman.	
24	CHAIRMAN: Okay. So, here we are again. Okay, thank	
25	you very much. By the way, you were right, I'm sorry,	15:19
26	you were right when I said about the dark forces behind	
27	it, you were perfectly correct to correct me that	
28	that's not what you said about Inspector Farrell.	
29	WITNESS: Inspector Farrell.	

- 1 That's not what you said about him, you said CHAI RMAN: 2 about connection with somebody else. Perfectly 3 correct. Thank you. MR. MURPHY: Chairman, just in relation to Mr. Kelly's 4 5 request, I wonder if your researchers could provide the 15:19 6 witness with Volume 13 please, at page 3913. 7 Thank you. CHAI RMAN: Okay.
- 8 525 Q. MR. MURPHY: Thanks, Garda Keogh. I have spoken to
  9 Mr. Kelly, Chairman, also, and with your permission
  10 what I propose to do from time to time is to invite the 15:20
  11 witness to take a moment to read a paragraph and then I
  12 will ask him guestions.
- 13 CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. If you are happy and Mr. Kelly 14 is happy, then that's --
- MR. MURPHY: We will try that, Chairman, to see if it works with this witness. Garda Keogh, could I ask you just to look at the last paragraph on page 3913, it begins with the words "on 19/4/2015", please take a moment.

- CHAIRMAN: Is he to go into the next page, Mr. Murphy? 15:21

  MR. MURPHY: No, Chairman.
- 22 A. Yeah, I have read that.
- 23 527 Q. MR. MURPHY: Again, in terms of the detail contained
  24 there, are you happy to accept that you said to
  25 Detective Superintendent Mulcahy that you were talking 15:21
  26 about all out attack and taking Nóirín O'Sullivan down,
  27 and also mentioning Alan Shatter and that you were
  28 going to take him down?
- 29 A. Em, yeah. Now at the time, Judge, just for

- clarification, I think in relation to Minister Shatter,

  I think I would be very sympathetic to him now and what

  he has gone through. Things have changed in so much

  over the last years and different things and, as I

  said. I would love to be able to just meet him for five.
- said, I would love to be able to just meet him for five 15:21 minutes.
- 7 528 Q. Just as of that date, Garda Keogh, are you happy to agree that on that date that's what you said?
- 9 A. Look, I can't deny it.
- Could I just ask a further question flowing on from 10 529 Q. 15:22 11 that: Can we take it then, if you recall earlier today 12 when I asked you at the very beginning about the phrase 13 "taken down" and you indicated that that wasn't your 14 objective. By this time, in April 2015, is it your 15 evidence that you were trying to take down people from 15:22 16 office?
- 17 Well, certainly at that point I had a firm view in Α. 18 relation to Commissioner Nóirín O'Sullivan. And just 19 in relation to this thing, this particular part, I just 20 see it's 22:28 when I'm in conversation with the 15:22 Detective Superintendent Mulcahy. I don't think he has 21 22 stated in -- oh, he has said I was intoxicated, I see 23 that there. I was just presuming.
- 24 530 Q. Sure.
- 25 A. Looking at the time I would have been ringing him
  26 there. But all this, you see, I have all this on my
  27 mind and like I have lived through all this and it was
  28 in my mind and I can't -- as I said, that's the way it
  29 was.

- 1 531 Q. CHAIRMAN: Garda Keogh, can I ask you a question?
- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 532 Q. CHAIRMAN: Did that represent your state of mind or was
- 4 that a drunken statement?
- 5 A. Judge, I --
- 6 533 Q. CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to be rude or offensive now

15:23

15:23

15:24

15.24

- 7 when I say this, but I mean, let's talk plainly?
- 8 A. Yeah. I would not have said those, that wording.
- 9 534 Q. CHAIRMAN: I understand. Don't worry. I am saying,
- did it reflect your state of mind or was it simply a
- 11 bizarre thing that you said in drink?
- 12 A. Judge, I'd say it was probably a bit of both, if I am
- to be honest about it. I'd say a bit of both.
- 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.
- 15 535 Q. MR. MURPHY: Thank you, Garda Keogh. I think just to
- help you on that answer, Garda Keogh, the second point
- I wish to mentioned to the Chair before we rise, can I
- ask you to turn over to page 3914, just to amplify what
- 19 you said.
- 20 CHAIRMAN: The next page?
- 21 536 Q. MR. MURPHY: The next page please, Judge, yes. Could I
- ask you, Garda Keogh, just to go maybe seven lines
- down, you will see a sentence beginning "he states".
- 24 Do you see that?
- 25 A. Yeah.
- 26 537 Q. Could you please just take a moment to read just down
- to the words "appendix K".
- 28 A. I remember reading this, yeah.
- 29 538 Q. Take a moment to read that down to "appendix K".

2	539	Q.	Okay. So, would you agree with me that from the point					
3			f somebody like Detective Superintendent Mulcahy					
4			phoning you to be told that you were playing around					
5			with your computer, putting pictures of rats on Nóirín 15:24					
6			O'Sullivan's face, was something that would have been					
7			very strange?					

Just on that, just on that particular line, because Α. that obviously jumped out when I read the documents, I don't know what I was saying at the time but I actually 15:25 wouldn't have been able -- I wouldn't have that level of knowledge with a computer to be able to do that. I simply wouldn't. I only went on to -- like I said earlier, I didn't even use the Garda e-mail on Pulse. Although I'm good with the Garda Pulse system, emails 15:25 is only a thing even very new to me. I'm not -- I have never had a digital phone or anything, I still work off old phones that you press the button and stuff like that. So I wouldn't have had that knowledge to do that. 15:25

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Now, what I was trying to say at that point in time have I no idea in relation to that particular thing. But I just see here, just in general to do with the whole investigation, I see:

15:25

26

"It was a circus of madness".

28

29 540 Q. Do you see just below that, Garda Keogh, you refer to

1 meetings with Maurice McCabe, Clare Daly and Mick 2 Wallace, had you been talking to them about taking down Nóirín O'Sullivan? 3 Oh no, no, no, no, no, no. It was -- ah, no. 4 Α. 5 recall that meeting in Dublin, of course. It was the 15:26 6 first time I met Maurice McCabe and, of course, we were just in stations across from each other, he was in 7 8 Mullingar and I was in Athlone. We're in the same But em, I don't think -- I don't think it 9 division. was -- I mean, I don't think it was like that. 10 15:26 not --11 12 The third point, the final point on this statement, can 541 Q. you turn please to the next page, page 3915. 13 14 moves forward in time to 7th April 2016. 15 Just that paragraph on the 7th. Α. 15:26 16 If you look down to the last paragraph when you have 542 Q. 17 "the following morning..."? 18 Okay. Α. 19 543 Before you read it, if I can summarise it, apparently Q. he's ringing you to tell you about the DPP's decision. 20 15:27 21 Okay. Α. 22 Just take a moment, please, just to read the last 544 0. 23 paragraph, "the following morning"? 24 Okay. Yes, I have read this. Α. 25 First of all, would you agree with me that that 545 0. 15:27 26 would suggest that this was in the morning time, that 27 you had not yet started drinking and that you were 28 reasonably sober, because you're talking about going 29 out drinking later on?

- 1 Oh, I can't accept that. Α.
- 2 546 Q. Okay.
- 3 Because my drinking pattern, Judge -- what year is Α.
- this? 4
- 5 547 2016? Q.

- 6 2016, yeah, I'd say it would've been -- I'm in the Α. 7 period there, Judge, of binges, binge drinking.
- 8 mean, just because it's in the morning doesn't
- necessarily mean I wasn't drinking. 9
- 10 Do you dispute that you told him that you were going to 15:28 548 Q.
- 11 the press and you wanted to bring down Nóirín
- 12 O'Sullivan. He told you that the DPP had directed no
- 13 prosecution?
- 14 Α. Look, I'm not disputing any part of that.
- 15 can't, I can't.
- 16 Okay. Then finally on this third point I think, he 549 Q.
- 17 will say that you rang him back later and spoke about

15:28

- 18 drinking, you said that your head wasn't correct and
- 19 that every family had it, and he understood that to
- mean a drink problem? 20
- Yes, I recall -- well, I just --21 Α.
- 22 550 Fine. Q.
- 23 I am not disputing this, Judge. Α.
- 24 Just the last question on that point, I want to put it 551 Q.
- 25 to you, on his behalf, because I represent him and the 15.28
- 26 other gardaí who I represent, that this evidence, I
- 27 will be submitting later in the Chairman, at the end of
- this process, shows, and I think you don't disagree, 28
- 29 that Detective Superintendent Mulcahy did the best he

Т			could in terms of the investigation but showed	
2			kindness, concern for your welfare and that he wasn't	
3			acting alone. I have to put it to you that the Garda	
4			system was looking out for you. He was trying to	
5			engage the welfare supports	15:29
6			CHAIRMAN: That is a series of questions, Mr. Murphy,	
7			each of which may be perfectly valid, but it is a	
8			portmanteau question. Would you mind taking it	
9			one-by-one?	
10	552	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Certainly. Garda Keogh, would you agree	15:29
11			that Detective Superintendent Mulcahy sought to enlist	
12			the welfare supports of An Garda Síochána to help you?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	553	Q.	Would you agree that he spoke to other senior officers,	
15			Superintendent McBrien and superintendent	15:29
16		Α.	Murray.	
17	554	Q.	yes, with a view to ensuring that they were aware	
18			that you were a person that needed help from a welfare	
19			point of view?	
20		Α.	I don't dispute that.	15:29
21	555	Q.	And finally in that regard, that throughout the course	
22			of that particular period of time, when you were	
23			speaking to him you were frequently intoxicated or the	
24			worse for wear, if I can put it that way?	
25		Α.	I was under a lot of pressure. Like, I was under a lot	15:30
26			of pressure at that time. I mean	
27	556	Q.	Thank you.	
28		Α.	At that period, going into work, again through all	
29			this, like I'm this is in the middle of, while the	

1			investigation is going on, I am still working alongside	
2			Garda A. It's just a very difficult I turned to	
3			drink, and that's my story. I can't, I can't change it	
4			I'm afraid.	
5			MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I propose to turn to the issues	15:30
6			and deal with them in sequence.	
7			CHAIRMAN: Certainly. If you would like to start,	
8			Mr. Murphy, we will proceed.	
9	557	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Yes, with issue number 1. So I think the	
10			position is that issue number 1 relates to the	15:30
11			investigation of a Pulse entry by you on the $18/5/2014$ .	
12			Can I ask you, first of all, to be shown page 1802? I	
13			don't have volume number, Chairman, but I will	
14			certainly have that by tomorrow morning.	
15			CHAIRMAN: That is all right. I'm sorry, what volume	15:31
16			is that?	
17			MR. MURPHY: 1802.	
18			MR. KELLY: I think that is Volume 7.	
19			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	
20			WITNESS: Sorry, 18	15:31
21			MR. MURPHY: Page 1802.	
22			CHAIRMAN: We will get it for you now. 1802.	
23			MR. MURPHY: Again, Chairman, insofar as I can I will	
24			try to use the same documents as Mr. McGuinness	
25			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	15:31
26			MR. MURPHY: and to only add extra ones if it	
27			becomes necessary.	
28			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
29			MR. MURPHY: So most of these documents we will have	

1			seen before.	
2			CHAIRMAN: This is the Pulse entry.	
3			MR. MURPHY: That's right.	
4			CHAIRMAN: Pulse entry, yes.	
5	558	Q.	MR. MURPHY: I think you have seen this Pulse entry	15:32
6			during the course of the Tribunal hearing so far.	
7			First of all, just a number of points. At this time, I	
8			think you will agree that you had been publicly	
9			identified as a whistleblower?	
10		Α.	Yes.	15:32
11	559	Q.	And at this time you had also spoken to members in your	
12			own station about the fact that you made a protected	
13			disclosure, but not the content of it?	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	560	Q.	At this time, had you spoken to Judge McMahon	15:32
16			confidentially about the content of your complaint?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	561	Q.	At this time, had you spoken to any of the	
19			investigators in relation to your complaint?	
20		Α.	No.	15:32
21	562	Q.	No. So effectively at this time, I have to suggest to	
22			you that by doing what you did here you were	
23			effectively opening a window into the information that	
24			you provided on the protected disclosure, would you	
25			agree with that?	15:33
26		Α.	Judge, I have already explained why I put this piece of	
27			intelligence onto the Pulse system and I have	
28			already we have gone into this and I have clearly	
29			said I just felt I had to do it. That was in that	

- first month, that, as I said, was extremely difficult.
- 2 So...
- 3 563 Q. Would you agree with me that Judge McMahon didn't think vou had to do it?
- 5 A. Yeah. Oh, I've also said Judge McMahon thought it was 15:33 a bad idea. Yeah.
- 7 564 Q. Would you agree with me that Detective Superintendent 8 Mulcahy would have preferred if you hadn't done it?
- 9 A. Oh, he would have definitely preferred if I hadn't done 10 it.
- 11 565 Q. Yes.
- 12 A. But the other thing is, I have to -- I mean, for me, at 13 the time, in the station, and I have said it already,
- you know, if there was one thing, if I could go back in time to do again, there's so much other stuff I would

- change, that's one thing I wouldn't change, personally.
- 17 566 Q. CHAIRMAN: You wouldn't change that?
- 18 A. Yeah, no, I wouldn't. I would still put that on.
- 19 CHAIRMAN: Okay.
- 20 567 Q. MR. MURPHY: Can I just put to you the suggestion that 15:34
  21 it wasn't necessary for you to do this at all.
- 22 A. For me, it was.
- 23 568 Q. And again I suggest to you, just park this for the
- 24 moment, put away the words "for me", just saying
- objectively speaking would you agree with me it wasn't
- 26 necessary for you to do this?
- 27 A. Objectively -- well, if you are looking at objectively,
- you have to look at my side. So I would say it was for
- 29 me.

- 1 569 Q. CHAIRMAN: Why was it necessary for you?
- 2 A. Judge, as I said, there was a lot of -- I got to -- I
- didn't get to tell everyone in the station, listen,
- 4 this is -- I explained this last week. Whoever was
- working on whatever night, I think it was the night of

15:35

15:35

15:35

- 6 the 8th May, that --
- 7 570 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, on the 18th, you put this on Pulse.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 571 Q. CHAIRMAN: Why? You said it was necessary --
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 572 Q. CHAIRMAN: -- for me.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 573 Q. CHAIRMAN: Question: Why?
- 14 A. Well, there was two reasons. Well, as I said, there
- was the night, as I clarified last week, on the 18th,
- 16 whatever time on the 18th, or whenever it was that
- 17 Ms. B stuck out her tongue at me, I took that up in
- defiance, I am untouchable.
- 19 574 Q. CHAIRMAN: I have to ask you a question.
- 20 A. Yes, Judge?
- 21 575 Q. CHAIRMAN: I am sure you are going to be asked it, but
- I can't resist asking you. If she hadn't stuck out her
- tongue would we have this on Pulse?
- 24 A. Em, I don't know, Judge.
- 25 576 Q. CHAIRMAN: So it was her sticking out her tongue that
- 26 made you -- that's why it was necessary --
- 27 A. No, no, no.
- 28 577 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you know what I mean? I mean, listen, I
- am trying to understand this. I'm sorry, I hope I'm

- 1 not -- but that question has been intriguing me.
- 2 A. Yes. I took that up as, when she did, stuck out her
- 3 tongue at me that it was --
- 4 578 Q. CHAIRMAN: I'm invulnerable?
- 5 A. Untouchable is the word, and there is nothing you can

15:36

15:36

15:36

- 6 do. And that's the way I took it up. And --
- 7 579 Q. CHAIRMAN: In the sense that there's nothing you can do
- 8 that will -- I am invulnerable to anything that you'd
- 9 do?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 580 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. I'll fix you is the thing. I'll put
- this on you Pulse.
- 13 A. Well...
- 14 581 Q. CHAIRMAN: Does that make sense?
- 15 A. Yeah. Well, the other part to that is --
- 16 582 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you understand why I am asking you?
- 17 A. Oh, I do.
- 18 583 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you know what I mean? Because I was
- 19 struck by the sticking out of the tongue and so on.
- 20 And I sort of understand you said look, I think you
- 21 mentioned the red mist and that was it and you were
- very angry and so on.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 584 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. But you didn't put it on until your
- 25 next shift?
- 26 A. Yes. I would have tuned, thought about it, stewed over
- 27 it.
- 28 585 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay.
- 29 A. I would have.

- 1 586 Q. CHAIRMAN: But you say, I'm not understanding why you say it was necessary for you. I am not understanding that.
- 4 A. Well, at this point the investigation team haven't met 5 me.

15:37

15:37

15:37

15:38

- 6 587 Q. CHAIRMAN: That is right.
- 7 A. I did say it was extremely difficult that first month.
  8 That first month. before I can get talking -- once I
- That first month, before I can get talking -- once I

  can get talking to Detective Superintendent Mulcahy I
- can lift all this off my shoulders and give it to him.
- And that's the best way I can explain it.
- 12 CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Sorry.
- MR. MURPHY: Garda Keogh, I have to suggest to you that by putting the information the way you did on Pulse you drew attention to the details of matters that you had referred to Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, you were letting people know what it was all about; isn't that
- 19 A. Em, that would be accurate, yeah.

right?

18

- 20 589 Q. Were you drawing attention to yourself?
- A. No, no, no. Again it was for other people. Just, it was the atmosphere in the station at that time. I think I said earlier on, where, you know, prior to the 8th May I was a colleague and after the 8th May it was like just there was an alien in the station and it was extremely difficult. And as I said, it was, there was
- younger guards there that didn't have a clue what was
- going on. And then, you know, I do believe I had a
- right to be apprehensive, because it's within the next

1			couple of days we have the events of Olivia O'Neill and	
2			Liam McHugh. So there was my apprehension wasn't	
3			unfounded is what I'd say, Judge.	
4	590	Q.	You see I have to suggest to you that what you did here	
5			was extremely imprudent, because you ultimately	15:38
6			revealed information that you had gone to great	
7			trouble, on your own case, to keep confidential until	
8			it was presented through the confidential recipient	
9			process. This was inconsistent, I have to put to you.	
10		Α.	I equally have to try to protect myself.	15:39
11	591	Q.	And again that may be your perspective, but I have to	
12			suggest to you that your perspective is flawed.	
13		Α.	Well, I have just given it from my point of view. I	
14			understand the other side of the argument completely,	
15			but that's	15:39
16	592	Q.	Just on that point, Garda Keogh, understanding the	
17			other side of the argument, if any of your superior	
18			officers saw this on Pulse, I have to suggest it would	
19			have been their duty to follow and enquire what on	
20			earth this is about?	15:39
21		Α.	Yes. Yes. I understand where seeing all the	
22			documents so yeah.	
23	593	Q.	From that then can I ask you would you agree it was	
24			reasonable for them to raise questions about what type	
25			of information was present and whether it was covered	15:39
26			and registered by CHIS?	
27		Α.	Yeah. Up to a certain point. Up to a certain point.	
28			Of course. But like, I make it very clear when I am	
29			asked, listen, I write the letter to Chief	

- Superintendent Curran and I say look, when this is over
  I will fully comply with you in relation to this. I
- 3 think that the last line, it cropped up on the screen
- 4 last week sometime, but -- so...
- 5 594 Q. Garda Keogh, can I ask you to turn over to page 640,
- 6 please. It should be in Volume 1 -- sorry, Volume 2 --

15 · 40

15:41

- 7 Volume 3, I beg your pardon.
- 8 A. Page number, please?
- 9 595 Q. 640, please.
- 10 A. Thanks.
- 11 596 Q. So this is a document you have seen before, which is a
- 12 note, extract from Inspector Farrell's diary,
- 13 19/5/2014, do you see that?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 597 Q. Again I have to suggest to you that when he informed
- 16 you, Inspector Farrell informed you that if you had any
- information that it should be registered on CHIS in
- 18 accordance with HQ1260 he was correct.
- 19 A. We've gone through all this, Judge. I have said this
- 20 was not -- this was not a CHIS matter. This was not a
- 21 CHIS matter. And...
- 22 598 Q. Garda Keogh, can I ask you, who were you to decide
- whether it was or was not a CHIS matter?
- A. Judge, I, as I said, hand over everything to Detective
- 25 Superintendent Mulcahy, including all this information. 15:41
- I become their informant technically and I hand
- everything I have and they then are dealing with the
- subject of the source there. And I mean, that's it.
- 29 599 Q. Well at this stage, on the 19/5/2014, isn't it the case

1			that the CHIS directions and HQ1260 were being	
2			correctly implemented by your superiors, nothing more,	
3			nothing else. They weren't trying to target you, they	
4			were trying to apply the rules.	
5		Α.	I think I have clearly written "this is not a CHIS	15:42
6			matter" on my replies.	
7	600	Q.	And again I have suggest to you that when all of the	
8			authorities above you and the termes of the contents of	
9			the document itself say it is, that you are wrong?	
10		Α.	Can you just come again at that part?	15:42
11	601	Q.	CHAIRMAN: He says that CHIS rules say it was a CHIS	
12			matter. That is what counsel says.	
13		Α.	I'd have to look at the CHIS rules to be able to answer	
14			that question, Judge.	
15			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	15:42
16	602	Q.	MR. MURPHY: You see, again, let's come back to this	
17			for a moment. You are in a disciplined organisation,	
18			An Garda Síochána. Do you agree?	
19		Α.	It is supposed to be disciplined.	
20	603	Q.	Well, you're supposed to be disciplined also. The	15:42
21			detailed protocols in relation to CHIS are all	
22			available, on my instructions, on a Garda portal, is	
23			that right?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	604	Q.	The Garda portal is something that you can read as a	15:42
26			member of the force 24 hours a day?	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	605	Q.	In this case, this particular rule was self-evidently	
29			applicable to this area, but you keep on objecting to	

1			its use because you seem to feel you have a parallel	
2			investigation where you are exempt from the ordinary	
3			rules, is that the case?	
4		Α.	No, no. This, the circumstances of this matter is	
5			different. It's not a CHIS. It's a separate thing to	15:43
6			CHIS, this particular thing. And as I said, I'd have	
7			to look at CHIS.	
8	606	Q.	Just to help you in that regard, can I ask you to turn	
9			to 163, which should be in Volume 1, to see your reply.	
10		Α.	163.	15:43
11	607	Q.	Just at the end of the page you say:	
12				
13			"This is not a CHIS matter."	
14				
15			This is to Superintendent McBrien.	15:44
16				
17			"The information is in the care of Assistant	
18			Commissioner Donal Ó Cualáin. Forwarded for your	
19			information please."	
20				15:44
21			But again, I have to suggest to you that you are the	
22			one who has lowered the blind on the train window;	
23			you're on the secret train, which is the confidential	
24			recipient, and you choose to open up that window and	
25			let all your station colleagues and anybody else who	15:44
26			has access to Pulse to see it, and I have to suggest to	
27			you that once you do that, that triggers the	
28			application of those rules, isn't that true?	
29		Α.	I'm	

1	608	Q.	Even with the benefit of hindsight, Garda Keogh, I	
2			appreciate you're describing your thought process at	
3			the time, but looking back at it now, can you see that	
4			by pulling down that blind and letting everybody see it	
5			on Pulse, naturally, the superiors had to say, what is	15:44
6			this?	
7		Α.	Equally the other guards in the station didn't know	
8			what was going on and was thinking am I going to be	
9			reporting them for something to do with penalty points	
10			or Mickey Mouse things. Sorry, I shouldn't say	15:44
11			CHAIRMAN: It's all right.	
12			WITNESS: Excuse me, I did not mean to say what came	
13			out there, Judge.	
14			CHAIRMAN: You only said Mickey Mouse things.	
15			WITNESS: What I meant to say	15:45
16			CHAIRMAN: That's all right.	
17			WITNESS: is: The younger guards in the station	
18			didn't have a clue what was going on.	
19			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Here's where we are stopping. We are	
20			stopping here for the moment. Mr. Murphy is saying,	15:45
21			it's one thing to make your protected disclosure to the	
22			Ó Cualáin team and that gives you confidentiality, he	
23			says it's quite another thing to put information on	
24			Pulse, that, on Mr. Murphy's suggestion, and you	
25			appeared to agree with it, is bound to call down an	15:45
26			inquiry from the Guards. If it hadn't, I mean if they	
27			had simply left it there without doing anything,	
28			possibly one might have wondered what they were at.	
29			But this is what he says. So, therefore, when they	

1	call that down, they are entitled to ask: What's the	
2	position here in regard to CHIS? Now I appreciate you	
3	say this is not a proper CHIS situation. So we have a	
4	difference of opinion here. And Mr. Murphy says, well,	
5	that's all very well, but it's not for the garda to	5:46
6	start saying to his superintendent I've looked into	
7	this or I haven't or whatever it is, that this is not a	
8	CHIS. That is where we are at the moment. Now that's	
9	the purpose of where Mr. Murphy is going and that, as I	
10	understand, is where the difference goes. And I think	5:46
11	we will adjourn until tomorrow simply noting that there	
12	is a difference and where we can, as far as we can,	
13	locate that zone of disagreement. Okay.	
14	WITNESS: Yes, Judge.	
15	CHAIRMAN: That seems to me to be the situation as it	5:46
16	exists at the moment.	
17	WI TNESS: Yes, Judge.	
18	CHAIRMAN: All right.	
19	WITNESS: Okay. Yes, Judge.	
20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Okay. Very good.	5:46
21	Thank you very much.	
22		
23	THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL WEDNESDAY, 23RD	
24	OCTOBER 2019 AT 10: 30AM	
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		

I	<b>13342</b> [1] - 83:21	<b>2005</b> [1] - 100:11	117:16	<b>39</b> [1] - 3:22
	<b>13373</b> [1] - 105:1	<b>2007</b> [1] - 7:12	23RD [1] - 160:23	<b>3900</b> [1] - 110:16
	<b>13376</b> [1] - 105:29	<b>2008</b> [2] - 7:9, 7:15	<b>24</b> [2] - 3:14, 157:26	<b>3901</b> [1] - 114:12
<b>'05</b> [2] - 49:13, 49:16	<b>1338</b> [1] - 81:10	<b>2009</b> [1] - 66:27	<b>25</b> [1] - 3:14	<b>3902</b> [1] - 118:26
<b>'06</b> [1] - 49:17	<b>13383</b> [1] - 81:16	<b>2009-2014</b> [1] - 66:28	<b>26</b> [1] - 3:15	<b>3904</b> [1] - 122:15
<b>'10</b> [1] - 49:13	<b>13389</b> [1] - 108:17	<b>2010</b> [1] - 49:13	<b>26/6/2014</b> [2] - 116:6,	<b>3905</b> [1] - 123:16
<b>'12</b> [1] - 69:9	<b>13th</b> [6] - 97:27,	<b>2010</b> [1] 43:10 <b>2011</b> [4] - 68:20,	128:4	<b>3909</b> [2] - 124:1,
<b>'13</b> [2] - 69:9, 80:4				
<b>'14</b> [10] <b>-</b> 9:6, 80:5,	101:18, 101:28,	69:8, 69:26, 71:24	<b>26th</b> [4] - 82:17,	124:2
80:15, 88:22, 98:23,	112:28, 113:17,	<b>2012</b> [19] - 67:9,	86:27, 116:26	<b>3910</b> [1] - 126:8
108:29, 131:24,	122:17	67:11, 67:12, 68:9,	<b>27</b> [1] - 3:15	<b>3911</b> [1] - 128:26
131:28, 132:1	<b>14</b> [1] - 3:9	68:16, 68:28, 69:10,	<b>27/4/2015</b> [1] -	<b>3912</b> [1] - 130:15
	<b>142</b> [1] - 73:10	69:12, 69:20, 69:22,	127:11	<b>3913</b> [6] <b>-</b> 133:6,
<b>'15</b> [6] <b>-</b> 9:5, 98:23,	<b>14th</b> [1] - 123:23	69:23, 70:2, 70:6,	<b>27th</b> [1] - 105:29	135:19, 135:23,
99:11, 100:13, 131:25	<b>15</b> [1] - 3:9	71:9, 71:16, 71:19,	<b>28</b> [1] - 3:16	136:20, 142:6, 142:17
	<b>15th</b> [2] - 55:4,	72:27, 107:9	<b>28th</b> [1] - 89:7	<b>3914</b> [1] - 144:18
1	111:24	<b>2013</b> [5] - 69:9,	<b>29</b> [1] - 3:17	<b>3915</b> [1] - 146:13
	<b>16</b> [2] - 1:5, 3:10	70:22, 71:13, 72:12,	<b>29th</b> [2] - 17:20, 43:1	<b>3:45</b> [1] - 140:25
4 (5) 2:2 140:0	<b>161</b> [1] - 37:12	80:3	<b>2nd</b> [12] - 32:1, 32:4,	<b>3rd</b> [3] - 32:21, 33:7,
<b>1</b> [5] - 3:2, 149:9,	<b>163</b> [2] - 158:9,	<b>2014</b> [37] - 1:3, 7:23,	32:16, 32:18, 32:22,	104:4
149:10, 156:6, 158:9	158:10	9:26, 12:3, 13:12,	32:23, 32:27, 33:7,	1
<b>1/9/2015</b> [1] - 127:29	<b>16th</b> [2] - 64:6, 81:21	17:20, 25:4, 25:10,	33:8, 33:12, 39:28,	4
<b>10</b> [1] <b>-</b> 3:7	<b>17</b> [2] - 1:9, 3:10	32:1, 32:5, 37:22,	101:26	4
<b>10/6/2014</b> [2] -		39:29, 44:13, 44:25,	101.20	
113:21, 116:4	17th [1] - 83:19	57:9, 66:27, 68:19,	2	<b>4</b> [5] - 2:19, 3:4,
<b>10/7/2015</b> [1] - 84:25	<b>18</b> [2] - 3:11, 149:20	69:5, 74:17, 74:18,	3	24:29, 25:1, 34:29
<b>100</b> [4] - 27:1, 36:26,	<b>18/5/2014</b> [1] -	74:19, 80:4, 88:6,		<b>4"</b> [1] <b>-</b> 34:24
38:16, 43:15	149:11	88:9, 88:20, 95:28,	<b>3</b> [2] - 3:3, 156:7	<b>4/7</b> [1] - 84:23
<b>100%</b> [1] - 131:8	<b>1802</b> [4] - 149:12,		<b>3/7/2014</b> [1] - 120:17	<b>4/7/2015</b> [1] - 84:26
<b>1029</b> [1] - 25:7	149:17, 149:21,	108:27, 110:15,	<b>30</b> [1] - 3:17	<b>409</b> [1] - 20:21
<b>10478</b> [1] - 62:16	149:22	112:19, 116:26,		1
<b>105</b> [1] - 1:18	18th [14] - 11:14,	122:17, 123:23,	<b>30/4/2014</b> [2] - 89:15,	<b>47</b> [1] - 34:18
<b>106</b> [2] - 69:23, 70:3	12:3, 55:5, 83:7,	123:24, 126:25,	90:24	_
	83:12, 83:13, 83:19,	128:20, 131:29	<b>300</b> [1] - 86:20	5
10:30AM [1] - 160:24	87:1, 95:27, 113:5,	<b>2015</b> [25] - 9:4,	<b>30th</b> [8] - 35:28,	
<b>10th</b> [3] - 57:8,	126:25, 152:7,	41:14, 81:13, 81:21,	90:28, 103:4, 103:10,	F 111 214
74:17, 88:9	152:15, 152:16	82:13, 82:18, 82:29,	104:2, 104:8, 111:28,	5 [1] - 3:4
	,	83:7, 83:10, 85:29,	128:20	<b>5/12/2014</b> [1] -
<b>11</b> [1] <b>-</b> 3:7	19 121 - 3:11 12:15			I
<b>11-13</b> [1] - 3:32	<b>19</b> [2] - 3:11, 12:15	86:8, 86:28, 97:28,	<b>31</b> [1] - 3:18	131:17
	<b>19/4/2014</b> [1] - 125:6			131:17 <b>5/3/2015</b> [2] - 124:17,
<b>11-13</b> [1] - 3:32	<b>19/4/2014</b> [1] - 125:6 <b>19/4/2015</b> [1] -	86:8, 86:28, 97:28,	<b>31</b> [1] - 3:18	131:17 <b>5/3/2015</b> [2] - 124:17, 131:23
<b>11-13</b> [1] - 3:32 <b>1191</b> [5] - 31:4, 31:9,	<b>19/4/2014</b> [1] - 125:6 <b>19/4/2015</b> [1] - 142:18	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4,	<b>31</b> [1] - 3:18 <b>31/10/2014</b> [1] -	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18
<b>11-13</b> [1] - 3:32 <b>1191</b> [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19	<b>19/4/2014</b> [1] - 125:6 <b>19/4/2015</b> [1] - 142:18 <b>19/5/2014</b> [2] -	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11,	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4,	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19,
11-13 <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:32 1191 <sub>[5]</sub> - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am <sub>[1]</sub> - 83:22 11th <sub>[1]</sub> - 112:18	<b>19/4/2014</b> [1] - 125:6 <b>19/4/2015</b> [1] - 142:18 <b>19/5/2014</b> [2] - 156:13, 156:29	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20,	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18
11-13 <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:32 1191 <sub>[5]</sub> - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am <sub>[1]</sub> - 83:22	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 <b>2016</b> [3] - 146:14,	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28,	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19,
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 <b>2016</b> [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18,	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 <b>2016</b> [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 <b>2017</b> [3] - 1:5, 1:9,	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27,	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15,	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8,
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18,	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 <b>2016</b> [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 <b>2017</b> [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 <b>2018</b> [4] - 1:9, 105:2,	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1,
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8,	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27,	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 <b>2016</b> [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 <b>2017</b> [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 <b>2018</b> [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8,	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2,	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1,
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2,	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18,	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14,	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 <b>2016</b> [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 <b>2017</b> [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 <b>2018</b> [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 <b>2019</b> [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 <b>21</b> [1] - 3:12	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13,	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14,	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 <b>2016</b> [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 <b>2017</b> [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 <b>2018</b> [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 <b>2019</b> [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 <b>21</b> [1] - 3:12	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7 6 6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14,	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20 3646 [1] - 85:23	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14 634 [3] - 45:3, 45:4,
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7 13254 [1] - 89:6	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11 2	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19 22 [1] - 3:13	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20 3646 [1] - 85:23 3657 [1] - 70:20 37 [1] - 3:21	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14 634 [3] - 45:3, 45:4, 45:7
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7 13254 [1] - 89:6 13255 [1] - 91:6	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11 2 2 [4] - 2:32, 3:3, 4:5, 156:6	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19 22 [1] - 3:13 22:06 [1] - 125:3	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20 3646 [1] - 85:23 3657 [1] - 70:20 37 [1] - 3:21 3791 [1] - 84:15	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14 634 [3] - 45:3, 45:4, 45:7 640 [7] - 13:23,
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7 13254 [1] - 89:6 13255 [1] - 91:6 13287 [1] - 95:26 13305 [1] - 100:9	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11 2 2 2 [4] - 2:32, 3:3, 4:5, 156:6 2/11/2014 [1] - 130:19	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19 22 [1] - 3:13 22:06 [1] - 125:3 22:28 [1] - 143:20 22ND [2] - 1:18, 6:1	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20 3646 [1] - 85:23 3657 [1] - 70:20 37 [1] - 3:21 3791 [1] - 84:15 3792 [3] - 83:8,	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14 634 [3] - 45:3, 45:4, 45:7 640 [7] - 13:23, 13:24, 14:17, 44:21,
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7 13255 [1] - 91:6 13287 [1] - 95:26 13305 [1] - 100:9 13311 [1] - 97:27	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11  2 2 [4] - 2:32, 3:3, 4:5, 156:6 2/11/2014 [1] - 130:19 20 [2] - 3:12, 81:28	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19 22 [1] - 3:13 22:06 [1] - 125:3 22:28 [1] - 143:20 22ND [2] - 1:18, 6:1 22nd [1] - 64:7	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20 3646 [1] - 85:23 3657 [1] - 70:20 37 [1] - 3:21 3791 [1] - 84:15 3792 [3] - 83:8, 84:13, 85:3	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14 634 [3] - 45:3, 45:4, 45:7 640 [7] - 13:23, 13:24, 14:17, 44:21, 44:22, 156:5, 156:9
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7 13254 [1] - 89:6 13255 [1] - 91:6 13287 [1] - 95:26 13305 [1] - 100:9 13311 [1] - 97:27 13335 [3] - 102:20,	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11  2 2 [4] - 2:32, 3:3, 4:5, 156:6 2/11/2014 [1] - 130:19 20 [2] - 3:12, 81:28 20/4/2014 [1] - 125:7	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19 22 [1] - 3:13 22:06 [1] - 125:3 22:28 [1] - 143:20 22ND [2] - 1:18, 6:1 22nd [1] - 64:7 23 [1] - 3:13	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20 3646 [1] - 85:23 3657 [1] - 70:20 37 [1] - 3:21 3791 [1] - 84:15 3792 [3] - 83:8, 84:13, 85:3 38 [2] - 3:21, 66:19	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14 634 [3] - 45:3, 45:4, 45:7 640 [7] - 13:23, 13:24, 14:17, 44:21, 44:22, 156:5, 156:9 65 [1] - 5:7
11-13 [1] - 3:32 1191 [5] - 31:4, 31:9, 31:16, 31:19 11am [1] - 83:22 11th [1] - 112:18 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:5, 86:19 1201 [1] - 56:13 129 [1] - 12:14 12:45 [1] - 101:18 13 [4] - 2:31, 3:8, 27:2, 142:6 13160 [1] - 34:18 13161 [5] - 34:18, 34:23, 37:11, 37:13, 37:14 13252 [2] - 74:7, 88:7 13254 [1] - 89:6 13255 [1] - 91:6 13287 [1] - 95:26 13305 [1] - 100:9 13311 [1] - 97:27	19/4/2014 [1] - 125:6 19/4/2015 [1] - 142:18 19/5/2014 [2] - 156:13, 156:29 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 71:23 19th [7] - 13:18, 13:19, 44:26, 44:27, 71:9, 81:26, 85:29 1st [5] - 69:22, 105:2, 127:15, 133:14, 134:11  2 2 [4] - 2:32, 3:3, 4:5, 156:6 2/11/2014 [1] - 130:19 20 [2] - 3:12, 81:28	86:8, 86:28, 97:28, 99:10, 101:19, 103:4, 103:10, 104:2, 104:3, 127:16, 132:11, 133:7, 133:14, 143:14 2016 [3] - 146:14, 147:5, 147:6 2017 [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:16 2018 [4] - 1:9, 105:2, 106:1, 108:19 2019 [3] - 1:18, 6:2, 160:24 21 [1] - 3:12 21:47 [1] - 129:1 21st [5] - 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 87:19 22 [1] - 3:13 22:06 [1] - 125:3 22:28 [1] - 143:20 22ND [2] - 1:18, 6:1 22nd [1] - 64:7	31 [1] - 3:18 31/10/2014 [1] - 128:26 31st [10] - 25:4, 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:26, 33:3, 35:28, 37:22, 39:24, 40:2 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 324 [4] - 23:15, 23:17, 23:18, 41:5 326 [3] - 41:5, 41:8, 41:9 33 [1] - 3:19 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [1] - 3:20 36 [1] - 3:20 3646 [1] - 85:23 3657 [1] - 70:20 37 [1] - 3:21 3791 [1] - 84:15 3792 [3] - 83:8, 84:13, 85:3	131:17 5/3/2015 [2] - 124:17, 131:23 51 [1] - 2:18 54 [3] - 21:10, 22:19, 22:21 5pm [1] - 103:20 5th [7] - 55:22, 64:8, 131:29, 132:1, 132:10, 133:7  6  6 [2] - 3:5, 5:5 6/8/2014 [1] - 116:4 62 [2] - 5:6, 92:5 6264 [1] - 59:14 634 [3] - 45:3, 45:4, 45:7 640 [7] - 13:23, 13:24, 14:17, 44:21, 44:22, 156:5, 156:9

<b>685</b> [2] - 73:11, 73:12 <b>6th</b> [1] - 69:23	Α	acting [1] - 148:3 ACTING [2] - 3:7,	118:2, 118:14, 122:5, 123:1, 123:6, 123:17,	<b>allow</b> [1] - 87:15 <b>alone</b> [3] - 88:16,
	Ala 445.00	3:13	128:9, 129:17, 139:1,	108:28, 148:3
7	A's [1] - 115:20	action [5] - 1:27,	141:5, 143:8, 145:2,	<b>alongside</b> [1] - 149:1
	<b>AA</b> [1] - 71:5	69:11, 72:13, 72:14,	146:25, 148:10,	alter [1] - 14:7
<b>7</b> [4] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5,	abetted [1] - 11:27	127:19	148:14, 150:8,	altered [1] - 43:26
149:18	<b>able</b> [7] - 93:19,	actions [1] - 85:27	150:25, 151:3, 151:7,	<b>AMENDED</b> [1] - 1:9
7am [1] - 83:17	118:10, 140:29,	active [1] - 77:10	151:25, 155:23,	amount [1] - 63:4
7th [12] - 25:10,	143:5, 145:11,	<b>activities</b> [1] - 58:3	157:18, 159:25	amplify [1] - 144:18
41:14, 74:22, 91:25,	145:12, 157:13	actual [4] - 9:2,	agreed [11] - 10:8,	<b>AN</b> [1] - 3:2
91:26, 112:1, 112:3,	above-named [1] -	12:19, 35:24, 130:11	13:29, 15:16, 17:14,	analysed [1] - 114:15
112:4, 112:11, 114:3,	1:26	add [1] - 149:26	18:12, 43:6, 47:8,	<b>AND</b> [7] - 1:3, 1:4,
146:14, 146:15	abroad [1] - 55:5	addiction [1] - 73:5	85:7, 85:19, 98:19,	1:8, 3:15, 54:22,
110.11, 110.10	<b>absence</b> [2] - 55:25,	addition [3] - 97:23,	117:20	95:19, 140:21
8	69:17	113:12, 116:29	agreeing [3] - 24:2,	<b>and</b> [2] - 85:9,
	absences [1] - 84:23	address [3] - 107:28,	126:29, 128:3	156:21
	absent [2] - 52:18,	108:10, 123:9	agreement [1] -	<b>Andrew</b> [1] - 6:13
<b>8</b> [3] - 3:6, 3:28,	67:11	adjourn [1] - 160:11	118:3	<b>ANDREW</b> [2] - 2:22,
34:19	absolutely [3] -	ADJOURNED [4] -	agrees [1] - 133:4	4:2
<b>8.12</b> [2] - 37:16,	63:24, 141:11, 142:13	54:22, 95:19, 140:21,	AGSI [1] - 4:1	angry [2] - 80:2,
37:17	AC [1] - 104:16	160:23	<b>ahead</b> [2] - 69:3,	153:22
<b>8.13</b> [2] - 37:24,	accept [32] - 12:11,	ADMINISTRATIVE	71:20	<b>ANNE</b> [2] - 3:8, 3:17
37:28	12:15, 17:6, 31:20, 35:21, 36:22, 39:1,	[1] - 3:14	<b>AIDAN</b> [2] - 3:9, 4:3 <b>Aidan</b> [6] - 6:13,	announced [1] - 94:1
<b>8.9</b> [1] - 34:26	42:28, 43:2, 53:3,	adopted [1] - 94:4		announces [1] -
<b>8307</b> [1] - 17:21	55:14, 55:19, 57:16,	advance [1] - 141:15	25:3, 29:9, 38:18, 38:21, 124:23	91:12
<b>857</b> [1] - 55:7	57:18, 63:8, 63:14,	advice [3] - 92:27,	aided [1] - 11:27	<b>annual</b> [1] - 55:5
<b>86</b> [2] <b>-</b> 27:2, 36:26	64:11, 65:4, 71:12,	93:1, 134:27	AISLING [2] - 2:11,	answer [7] - 42:23,
<b>8:30pm</b> [1] <b>-</b> 96:25	71:14, 87:29, 115:10,	advised [9] - 71:8,	3:21	68:26, 88:25, 107:17,
<b>8pm</b> [1] <b>-</b> 97:2	116:17, 117:27,	80:28, 111:28, 119:2,	Alan [2] - 92:9,	129:9, 144:16, 157:13
8th [18] - 7:22, 8:5,	118:5, 118:7, 126:12,	124:28, 125:10,	142:27	answering [1] - 62:9
8:7, 8:15, 9:29, 10:1,	130:18, 134:29,	127:19, 128:9, 132:11	<b>ALAN</b> [2] - 3:9, 3:13	<b>ANTHONY</b> [1] - 3:6
59:20, 60:13, 69:5,	142:24, 147:1	advisers [1] - 92:26	alcohol [15] - 67:17,	anxiety [1] - 77:23
91:8, 91:9, 112:12,	access [3] - 47:9,	affable [1] - 67:23	68:29, 69:14, 71:21,	anxious [1] - 45:28
114:4, 116:27, 152:6,	58:25, 158:26	affecting [1] - 97:25	72:27, 72:29, 73:2,	anyway [6] - 9:10,
154:24	accessible [1] -	<b>affidavit</b> [8] <b>-</b> 90:7, 90:15, 90:19, 90:20,	73:3, 73:6, 80:29,	13:15, 49:19, 62:26,
	50:15	90:15, 90:19, 90:20, 90:24, 91:2, 112:10,	81:4, 81:6, 82:11,	80:22, 87:26
9	accommodation [1]	112:13	84:26, 86:9	apart [4] - 7:27, 7:29,
	- 49:29	affidavits [1] - 89:10	alcoholism [1] - 88:1	26:8, 37:5
<b>9</b> [1] - 3:6	accordance [1] -	afraid [1] - 149:4	alert [1] - 108:11	<b>apologies</b> [3] <b>-</b> 9:6, 23:19, 41:6
<b>9/7/2015</b> [1] - 84:28	156:18	afternoon [1] - 65:24	<b>alia</b> [1] - 34:29	apologise [3] -
<b>922</b> [1] - 59:23	according [1] - 27:27	afterwards [1] -	alien [2] - 9:23,	28:18, 62:29, 64:15
<b>9268</b> [1] - 67:7	accordingly [1] -	121:25	154:25	apparent [2] - 27:15,
<b>929</b> [1] - 59:28	100:6	agencies [1] - 71:7	alike [1] - 67:25	85:28
<b>9448</b> [1] - 69:16	account [6] - 22:7,	aggressive [1] -	<b>ALISON</b> [1] - 3:26	<b>APPEAL</b> [2] - 1:13,
<b>97</b> [3] - 20:15, 21:26,	38:5, 39:25, 44:3,	15:21	allegation [9] - 22:3,	2:3
22:28	61:16, 122:22	ago [2] - 88:18,	26:8, 28:15, 35:25,	appeal [12] - 34:10,
<b>99</b> [1] - 12:14	accuracy [2] - 38:7,	107:5	40:5, 48:17, 66:4,	34:16, 34:23, 35:12,
<b>9pm</b> [7] - 32:24,	47:12	agree [54] - 8:29,	72:8, 110:2	35:18, 35:21, 36:6,
32:26, 33:5, 39:24,	accurate [4] - 13:29,	13:5, 14:4, 14:25,	allegations [6] -	36:10, 37:20, 38:10,
60:13, 83:17, 104:16	39:29, 64:15, 154:19	14:26, 14:29, 15:4,	26:5, 26:11, 66:6,	38:25, 38:28
<b>9th</b> [18] - 8:6, 8:19,	accusation [2] -	18:19, 19:24, 22:9,	72:5, 91:12, 109:20	appear [11] - 6:12,
8:24, 9:4, 9:13, 9:26,	20:17, 22:12	23:5, 46:12, 68:27,	alleged [10] - 21:16,	6:25, 23:26, 50:2,
9:27, 9:28, 10:2, 10:5,	accused [2] - 87:22,	69:12, 72:7, 72:25,	25:20, 34:20, 40:17,	50:29, 51:9, 55:3,
12:26, 13:12, 18:28,	90:4	75:16, 77:12, 80:11,	48:4, 62:28, 117:5,	57:9, 60:5, 66:18,
44:12, 44:24, 44:28,	achieve [1] - 93:29	86:12, 87:1, 88:14,	117:6, 117:7	71:9
55:27, 123:23	acknowledging [1] -	88:26, 89:1, 99:3,	alleging [1] - 47:29	APPEARANCES[1] -
	59:3	108:26, 108:28,	allies [4] - 101:2,	2:1
	ACT [2] - 1:3, 1:8	110:21, 113:26,	105:10, 105:14,	appeared [3] - 119:1,
	Act [1] - 89:27	114:29, 115:23,	105:19	121:7, 159:25

appearing [2] - 6:11, 6:20 appendix [2] -144:27, 144:29 applicable [1] -157:29 application [2] -139:12, 158:28 apply [1] - 157:4 appointed [5] - 63:7, 64:20, 64:25, 126:18, appreciate [5] -53:14, 119:19, 125:13, 159:2, 160:2 appreciated [1] -135.26 appreciates [1] -104:25 apprehension [2] -139:10. 155:2 apprehensive [1] -154:29 approached [2] -32:24, 32:25 appropriate [4] -52:3, 56:14, 56:16, 125:27 appropriately [1] -53:18 **April** [16] - 74:17, 74:22, 80:15, 88:9, 88:20, 88:22, 89:7, 90:29, 91:1, 100:10, 101:26, 133:14, 134:11, 143:14, 146:14 April/May [1] - 79:20 area [2] - 93:21, 157:29 argument [4] -39:19, 121:29, 155:14, 155:17 **arise** [1] - 59:13 arising [1] - 59:27 arose [4] - 55:1, 57:8, 59:2, 124:14 ARRAN[1] - 2:24 arrange [1] - 141:16 arranged [3] -111:29, 114:14, 115:21 arrangements [1] -127:3 arrived [4] - 7:10, 7:12, 7:17, 50:18 arrives [1] - 71:29 article [2] - 90:1, **AS** [10] - 1:9, 6:1,

6:23, 47:2, 54:22, 62:2, 65:21, 66:15, 95:19, 140:21 **asleep** [1] - 97:20 aspect [1] - 126:7 assassinate [1] -78:29 assessment [1] -68:8 assigned [2] - 70:29, 111:27 assist [5] - 16:26, 48:20, 80:17, 82:26, 110:4 assistance [1] -45:20 ASSISTANT[6] -2:20, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:18. 3:20 assistant [1] - 64:25 Assistant [28] - 27:8, 34:5, 48:7, 48:9, 56:12, 57:2, 62:7, 62:12, 63:5, 63:6, 63:29, 64:2, 64:6, 64:9, 64:19, 64:28, 65:1, 72:4, 102:18, 102:21, 102:25, 105:18, 111:24, 111:29, 112:4, 117:16, 130:1, 158:17 associated [4] -11:2, 11:28, 102:12, 109:14 association [1] -11:1 assume [2] - 29:5, 79:12 assumed [1] - 21:5 assure [2] - 54:27, 69:8 assured [1] - 120:10 **AT** [1] - 160:24

**ATHLONE** [1] - 3:32

Athlone [22] - 7:10,

7:18, 8:1, 11:24,

27:13, 30:4, 41:19,

49:26, 50:5, 50:18,

50:25, 67:29, 70:27,

75:13, 103:7, 107:5,

atmosphere [1] -

attached [1] - 70:27

attack [2] - 82:24,

attempt [2] - 41:26,

attempted [4] -

117:25, 146:8

154:22

142:26

107:22

113:18, 116:3, 116:7,

В

78:21, 78:22, 78:24,

attempting [4] -

51:1, 51:3, 57:28,

attempts [1] - 119:22

attend [1] - 85:19

attends [1] - 71:5

55:4, 84:12, 84:15,

95:2, 95:26, 129:12,

attitude [1] - 94:4

attract [1] - 95:2

attributes [1] - 84:25

audit [2] - 34:6, 34:9

August [2] - 122:17,

authenticity [1] -

authorities [3] -

availability [3] -

45:19, 45:23, 71:6,

avoid [3] - 76:20,

aware [25] - 8:9,

10:3, 34:11, 36:7,

37:6, 38:26, 41:25,

41:27, 52:5, 56:10,

56:17, 56:18, 56:25,

72:26, 92:21, 101:9,

118:7, 120:9, 125:28,

57:19, 63:5, 71:5,

127:14, 137:29,

148:17

125:19, 129:14,

157:22

80:6, 119:6

authorisations [1] -

125:18, 140:6, 157:8

51:15, 124:19, 133:11

available [7] - 17:26,

154:15, 154:20

123:23

36:11

16:23

attention [9] - 14:16,

attended [2] - 8:23,

118:28

59:1

b) [1] - 35:7
bad [4] - 127:21,
127:22, 127:27, 151:6
Baker [1] - 6:15
balance [1] - 96:5
Banagher [2] - 75:9,
75:11
bar [2] - 12:13,
139:24
BAR [1] - 2:31
BARNES [1] - 2:5
Barrett [3] - 105:11,

105:18, 109:7 barristers [1] - 65:25 **Barry** [1] - 114:25 **base** [1] - 87:14 based [4] - 26:20, 26:23, 101:3, 116:13 basis [4] - 23:3, 106:20, 106:22, 118:4 Bastion [1] - 29:2 **BASTION**[1] - 3:31 bear [3] - 57:21, 59:8, 111:12 bears [1] - 63:12 beat [1] - 40:25 beats [2] - 77:28, 78.1 became [4] - 94:6, 94:7, 127:14, 131:20 become [5] - 68:4, 69:6, 75:19, 76:24, 156:26 becomes [4] - 73:3, 73:4, 149:27 beg [1] - 156:7 begin [1] - 6:5 beginning [3] -110:29, 143:12, 144:23 begins [1] - 142:18 behalf [9] - 6:12, 6:27, 34:16, 35:22, 36:5, 53:8, 66:18, 66:19, 147:25 behind [6] - 52:9, 61:3, 120:19, 125:26, 138:19, 141:26 belief [7] - 27:17, 37:1. 37:3. 39:14. 39:20, 82:28, 116:21 believes [2] - 67:29, 116:14

**bell** [1] - 130:9 below [3] - 91:2, 91:28, 145:29 benefit [3] - 6:10, 111:21, 159:1 best [8] - 56:6, 59:2, 59:14, 64:22, 87:6, 106:25, 147:29, 154:11 betray [1] - 100:26 betrayed [3] -100:17, 100:25 better [3] - 31:9, 31:10, 43:29 between [25] - 7:29, 9:3, 12:9, 12:16, 14:19, 20:11, 20:26, 40:14, 50:5, 59:18, 63:16, 67:11, 69:21,

77:13, 77:16, 83:22, 86:6, 86:28, 100:20, 102:12, 113:4, 116:3, 117:16, 131:16, 131:24 beyond [1] - 50:24 big [4] - 20:11, 27:26, 73:1, 136:19 Big [1] - 30:6 binge [1] - 147:7 binges [1] - 147:7 bit [15] - 23:23, 23:24, 38:22, 43:29, 68:3, 74:2, 98:15, 111:9, 118:8, 119:4, 123:10, 131:20, 131:23, 144:12, 144:13 bits [1] - 137:15 bizarre [2] - 35:2, 144:11 **BL** [12] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:11, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28, 2:29, 3:24, 3:25, 3:25, 3:30, 4:4 black [1] - 76:7 blame [2] - 52:7, 114:7 **blank** [1] - 75:22 blind [2] - 158:22, 159.4 bloodhound [1] -96:13 **blue** [1] - 75:22 board [2] - 100:1, 109:19 **bog** [1] - 75:12 bogus [1] - 28:1 book [1] - 74:13 **booked** [1] - 86:2 border [2] - 75:9, 75:10 bottles [3] - 82:2, 82:3, 82:5 **bottom** [4] - 14:17, 76:8, 100:13, 100:14 **bound** [1] - 159:25 **box** [1] - 141:10 boxes [2] - 45:16, 138:4 Branch [1] - 49:17 **brave** [1] - 79:5 Bray [3] - 49:10, 49:13, 49:14 breach [1] - 86:20 break [15] - 54:9, 54:19, 55:2, 68:21, 80:14, 95:13, 99:27,

135:16. 136:10.

136:15, 136:16,

136:18, 140:14, 140:27 breaking [1] - 140:24 **BRIAN** [2] - 3:15, 3.16 brief [1] - 63:15 briefcase [2] - 78:28, briefed [1] - 111:25 **briefly** [1] - 108:16 BRIEFLY [2] - 54:22, 140:21 brilliant [2] - 127:9 **bring** [5] - 14:16, 25:21, 84:3, 84:11, 147.11 bringing [1] - 129:11 broke [1] - 99:22 brought [1] - 112:14 Brown [1] - 75:4 Browne [2] - 139:12, 139.17 Bruir [5] - 25:16, 25:23, 26:4, 26:20, 34:20 **Bruir's** [2] - 34:6, 34:9 **bud** [1] - 57:14 bugs [1] - 129:22 BUGS [1] - 129:22 bullet [1] - 85:4 bullet-point [1] bullying [4] - 48:2, 55:16, 64:28, 65:29 bump [2] - 30:14, 30:15 burdensome [1] -139.20 but.. [3] - 78:6, 117:11, 120:26 **button** [1] - 145:18 BY [19] - 1:4, 1:7, 2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29, 3:26, 3:30, 4:4, 5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, 6:22, 47:1, 62:1, 65:21, 66:14

## C

cabal [3] - 79:25, 98:21, 98:25 CAGNEY [1] - 3:17 campaigns [1] -87:23 cannot [1] - 118:12 cans [1] - 82:5 capacity [2] - 16:20,

17:11 car [8] - 11:22, 27:24, 37:9, 39:16, 75:14, 133:21, 133:28, 134:17 cards [1] - 80:6 care [2] - 138:4, 158:17 career [1] - 92:10 careful [1] - 139:6 CARR [1] - 3:15 CARRICK [1] - 2:13 CARRICK-ON-**SHANNON** [1] - 2:13 carried [1] - 116:12 carries [1] - 70:29 carroll [1] - 53:10 CARROLL [10] -2:16, 46:24, 46:28, 47:1, 47:4, 53:14, 53:26, 54:2, 54:8, 54:26 Carroll [11] - 46:21, 46:22, 46:23, 46:26, 53:17, 53:23, 53:29, 54:14, 54:19, 61:21 carry [4] - 54:1, 64:25, 78:28, 94:2 CARTHAGE[1] -2:17 case [17] - 30:24, 39:19, 72:10, 74:3, 86:11, 96:29, 98:18, 109:20, 126:7, 133:25, 135:9, 141:1, 141.20 155.7 156:29, 157:28, 158:3 CASTLE[1] - 1:17 Castlerea [2] - 74:24, 74:28 cat [1] - 81:7 caught [1] - 48:22 caused [1] - 77:23 CD.. [1] - 98:4 central [1] - 85:24 centre [1] - 70:23 **CERTAIN**[1] - 1:3 certain [16] - 34:10, 52:19. 54:6. 55:28. 63:28, 71:16, 80:14,

80:15, 93:20, 98:20,

136:12, 155:27

9:2, 33:12, 43:19,

143:17, 148:10,

149:7, 149:14

49:18, 67:19, 73:22,

99:4, 108:20, 119:17,

135:15, 137:9, 141:2,

98:21, 109:9, 131:19,

certainly [17] - 8:26,

53:16, 54:26, 61:23, 62:4, 62:18, 65:24, 66:8, 73:29, 74:9, 74:27, 79:28, 81:11, 81:20, 82:26, 83:21, 84:28, 93:22, 95:14, 95:22, 98:18, 101:10, 102:24, 103:9, 103:22, 104:4, 104:7, 105:13, 106:19, 107:14, 107:21, 107:26, 108:14. 108:23, 110:11, 110:14, 111:13, 119:17, 127:1, 140:26, 141:23, 142:4, 142:9, 142:15, 142:21, 147:27, 149:5, 149:13, 149:23 CHAIRMAN [254] -1:12, 6:4, 6:7, 6:9, 6:17, 6:19, 12:20, 12:26, 13:1, 13:11, 13:15, 13:20, 13:24, 13:28, 14:3, 18:11, 18:16, 18:18, 18:20, 18:26, 19:1, 19:4, 19:6, 19:8, 19:12, 19:17, 19:23, 19:28, 20:11. 20:14. 21:8. 21:11, 21:25, 21:28, 22:3, 22:5, 22:9, 22:12, 22:15, 22:17, 22:21, 22:24, 22:26, 23:6, 23:9, 23:12, 23:16, 23:18, 23:20, 23:22, 23:24, 23:27, 24:16. 24:21. 24:23. 24:25, 25:28, 26:1, 26:8, 26:11, 26:17, 26:19, 26:22, 30:14, 31:9, 31:15, 31:18, 32:15, 32:19, 32:21, 32:23, 32:28, 33:1, 33:5, 33:10, 33:12, 34:25, 37:12, 37:14,

certify [1] - 1:24

chain [1] - 21:22

Chair [6] - 80:17,

114:10, 125:14,

135:12, 137:23,

chairman [1] -

7:1. 11:13. 14:2.

26:29, 28:10, 32:22,

36:13, 36:24, 36:25,

46:15, 46:24, 53:14,

43:15, 44:5, 45:3,

Chairman [64] - 6:12,

144:17

137:20

37:29, 38:23, 39:25, 40:4, 41:3, 41:7, 41:9, 41:11, 41:15, 42:27, 44.4 44.8 44.15 44:19, 44:22, 44:26, 44:28, 45:2, 45:4, 45:26, 46:8, 46:13, 46:16, 46:20, 46:22, 46:26, 53:10, 53:15, 53:20, 53:22, 53:28, 54:7, 54:9, 54:25, 61:21, 61:24, 61:27, 62:19, 62:22, 62:25, 63:23, 63:25, 64:2, 64:5, 65:9, 65:13, 65:15, 65:17, 66:12, 78:21, 81:14, 81:17, 84:29, 90:11, 90:14, 90:17, 94:20, 94:23, 94:28, 95:13, 95:15, 103:23, 103:26, 103:28, 104:2, 104:5, 104:8, 104:12, 107:19, 107:25, 108:1. 108:15. 108:20, 108:24, 109:10, 109:17, 109:28, 110:2, 110:12, 110:19, 119:7, 119:11, 119:15, 119:18, 121:2, 121:5, 121:7, 121:9. 121:12. 121:16, 121:21, 121:28, 122:12, 133:27, 134:3, 134:5, 134:12, 134:20, 134:24, 135:1, 135:7, 135:15, 135:20, 136:6, 136:9, 136:29, 137:4. 137:10. 137:14, 137:18, 137:26, 138:16, 139:16, 139:22, 140:3, 140:9, 140:12, 140:17, 140:24, 141:2, 141:4, 141:7, 141:11, 141:19, 141:24, 142:1, 142:7, 142:13, 142:20, 144:1, 144:3, 144:6, 144:9, 144:14, 144:20, 148:6, 149:7, 149:15, 149:19, 149:22, 149:25, 149:28, 150:2, 150:4, 151:17, 151:19, 152:1, 152:7, 152:9, 152:11, 152:13, 152:19, 152:21, 152:25, 152:28,

153:4, 153:7, 153:11, 153:14, 153:16, 153:18, 153:24, 153:28, 154:1, 154:6, 154:12, 157:11, 157:15, 159:11, 159:14, 159:16, 159:19, 160:15, 160:18, 160:20 Chairman's [2] -27:5, 84:12 Chairperson [1] -38.15 challenged [1] - 38:7 chances [1] - 42:2 change [35] - 14:7, 14:11, 15:9, 15:12, 15:18, 15:23, 15:26, 15:27, 16:3, 16:12, 16:13, 16:17, 16:20, 17:9, 18:8, 18:12, 18:13, 18:14, 19:2, 19:4, 19:15, 42:20, 42:25, 43:24, 43:25, 43:29, 72:1, 89:28, 110:14. 118:12. 139:5, 149:3, 151:16, 151:17 changed [4] - 17:17, 44:2, 119:3, 143:3 changes [1] - 71:29 **changing** [3] - 14:28, 16:27, 19:20 **character** [1] - 30:3 characterisation [1] 65:27 Charleton [1] -139:11 **CHARLTON**[1] - 4:4 chatting [1] - 50:6 CHEALLACHÁIN[1] - 2:30 check [7] - 8:25. 8:26, 57:22, 59:8, 95:29, 116:22, 131:26 CHIEF [14] - 3:3, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8, 3:11, 3:13, 3:14, 3:14, 3:17, 3:19, 3:19, 3:21, 3:27 Chief [16] - 8:7, 31:4, 31:10, 41:18, 41:27, 58:28, 59:25, 86:19, 117:1, 117:7, 117:10, 117:12, 117:17, 118:3, 131:10, 155:29 **chief** [2] - 71:8, 117:22 Chinese [1] - 20:7 CHIS [19] - 59:26,

155:26, 156:17,

156:20, 156:21, 156:23, 157:1, 157:5, 157:11, 157:13, 157:21, 158:5, 158:6, 158:7, 158:13, 160:2, 160:3, 160:8 **choice** [1] - 87:7 choose [1] - 158:24 chronology [3] -34:21, 62:15, 62:20 Churchill [3] -100:29, 101:3, 102:4 **CIO** [1] - 43:27 circle [7] - 88:18, 88:21, 88:23, 98:19, 98:26, 99:20 circles [1] - 33:1 circumstances [2] -139:27, 158:4 circus [1] - 145:27 claim [1] - 116:16 claims [2] - 68:1, 109:20 Clare [7] - 95:24, 96:3, 97:2, 98:3, 126:26, 130:6, 146:1 clarification [8] -43:25, 63:21, 92:8, 111:3, 121:22, 126:2, 128:18, 143:1 clarified [3] - 20:7, 110:13, 152:15 clarify [6] - 6:10, 45:27, 92:23, 117:9, 126:5, 133:3 clarifying [1] - 22:29 Claus [3] - 78:27, 96:18, 96:24 clean [1] - 27:19 clear [16] - 9:4, 9:26, 21:17, 23:1, 23:6, 36:3, 36:6, 42:20, 42:22, 71:17, 72:25, 96:6, 107:15, 136:13, 140:13, 155:28 cleared [5] - 117:4, 117:6, 117:8, 117:11, 138:24 clearing [1] - 117:14 clearly [10] - 8:21, 22:22, 24:5, 38:25, 75:5, 103:29, 111:11, 139:14, 150:28, 157:5 client [4] - 48:1, 53:8, 53:11, 59:18 clients [1] - 7:5 Cloghan [2] - 75:11, close [5] - 10:27, 46:4, 116:10, 130:6,

137:18 closely [1] - 11:28 clue [2] - 154:27, 159:18 CMO [6] - 83:2, 83:23, 87:6, 87:11, 87:13, 134:2 CMO's [2] - 85:29, 86:8 **CO** [2] - 2:13, 4:1 coattails [1] - 119:20 collator [5] - 16:22, 17:3, 17:12, 43:27, 44:3 **colleague** [3] - 7:17, 7:26 154:24 colleagues [4] -67:25, 68:2, 82:23, 158:25 collection [1] -116:14 collusion [1] -112:16 column [4] - 85:24, 89:8, 91:19, 101:29 combination [1] -82:11 combined [1] - 141:8 comedy [2] - 50:20 coming [6] - 37:29, 42:17, 50:22, 118:14, 122:27, 130:7 commenced [2] -7:8, 71:18 commencement [1] - 117:24 comment [9] - 52:26. 53:3, 55:3, 75:19, 78:26, 90:5, 110:7, 136:28, 137:1 commenting [1] -46:11 comments [2] -54:15, 55:10 commercial [1] -116:18 commissioner [3] -64:25, 129:3, 130:3 Commissioner [34] -27:8, 34:5, 48:7, 48:9, 56:12, 57:3, 62:7, 62:12, 63:5, 63:7, 63:21, 63:29, 64:2, 64:7, 64:9, 64:20, 64:22, 64:29, 65:1,

65:5, 66:18, 72:4,

102:18, 102:22,

102:25, 105:18,

109:4, 111:25,

111:29, 112:5,

117:17, 130:2, 143:18, 158:18 **COMMISSIONER** [9] **-** 2:20, 3:2, 3:5, 3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:8, 3:18, commit [1] - 29:27 committed [2] - 78:9, 78.11 communication [3] -107:27, 107:29, 131:16 communications [3] - 95:8, 118:25, 124:3 company [1] -112:19 **COMPANY**[1] - 2:22 compared [1] - 79:11 complained [1] complaining [1] -17:23 complaint [39] -20:4, 20:5, 20:6, 21:29, 23:2, 24:17, 25:3, 26:28, 28:20, 28:23, 29:17, 34:20, 34:21, 34:24, 34:28, 36:12, 37:26, 38:3, 42:1, 43:12, 53:10, 62:10, 62:28, 63:6, 70:23, 73:9, 73:24, 89:23, 89:25, 89:26, 89:27, 100:7, 110:23, 111:20, 112:17, 112:25, 117:23, 150:16, 150:19 complaints [11] -20:3, 21:1, 21:17, 21:20, 23:4, 25:26, 26:9, 26:12, 41:26, 65:28, 71:26 complete [1] -137:12 completed [1] -114:16 completely [3] -20:10, 122:10, 155:14 completeness [1] -59:14 compliance [1] -85.15 complied [1] - 59:27 comply [1] - 156:2 computer [3] -16:24, 145:5, 145:12 concern [11] - 38:24, 48:24, 55:29, 58:23, 76:23, 84:23, 108:21, 129:18, 131:21, 148:2

concerned [5] -73:26, 107:21, 125:16, 131:20, 138:28 concerning [2] -124:9, 124:14 concerns [8] - 33:2, 56:25, 112:10, 123:8, 125:8, 125:9, 125:10, 130:16 concession [1] -94:5 conclude [2] - 18:6, 93:24 concluded [1] -113.6 condition [1] - 85:27 conducted [3] -123:28, 132:26 confess [1] - 119:19 confide [1] - 99:28 confidence [2] -68:21, 80:14 confidential [4] -124:28, 155:7, 155:8, 158:23 confidentiality [1] -159:22 confidentially [1] -150:16 confirm [5] - 70:4, 74:8, 97:29, 105:13, 115:7 confirmed [2] -47:28, 128:1 confirms [1] - 116:15 conflict [4] - 47:26, 59:12, 59:17, 60:5 conflicts [1] - 47:24 **confusion** [1] - 90:12 **CONLON** [1] - 2:17 CONNAUGHT[1] connected [2] - 97:6, 102:10 connection [2] -49:8, 142:2 CONNELLAN [2] -3:30, 3:30 **CONOR** [1] - 3:24 conscious [8] - 6:29, 7:2, 51:10, 108:2. 108:3. 136:11. 136:14, 137:6 consent [2] - 123:18, 123:19 consequence [1] -

considered [2] -64:19, 105:14 considering [1] -11:13 contact [23] - 8:14, 10:1, 71:4, 76:14, 76:21, 105:26, 106:25, 114:18, 115:8. 118:28. 119:24, 120:18, 120:29, 121:5, 121:14, 121:24, 123:7, 124:12, 128:12, 130:15, 131:21, 132:7, 132:10 contacted [4] -63:17, 117:1, 125:9, 131:22 contacting [1] -132:4 contain [2] - 114:17, 114:18 contained [3] -112:10, 116:11, 142:23 contemplating [1] -79:18 content [3] - 59:4, 150:13, 150:16 contents [7] - 12:12, 12:15, 15:16, 27:5, 39:29, 57:5, 157:8 context [8] - 7:29, 47:19, 49:7, 49:20, 50:27, 52:6, 52:17, 62:27 continual [1] -131:16 continue [1] - 123:3 continued [4] -49:25, 71:3, 85:13, 113:5 continues [1] - 71:7 continuity [1] - 69:28 contrived [3] - 27:11, 27:14, 39:15 controversy [3] -66:26, 67:8, 90:20 convenient [9] -54:14, 54:18, 61:26, 95:15, 95:16, 137:27, 141:12, 141:13, 141.17 conversation [25] -10:10, 12:23, 12:27, 13:12, 18:15, 22:6, 23:10, 24:19, 24:20, 29:6, 29:13, 35:8, 38:6, 40:8, 40:9,

40:10, 44:12, 125:5,

consider [4] - 53:29,

56:13, 94:15, 139:24

125:6, 129:25, 130:11, 130:15, 133:29, 134:16, 143:20 convictions [1] -11:26 cooperate [1] - 67:24 cope [2] - 82:6, 82:8 copied [1] - 100:5 coping [1] - 67:17 Coppinger [8] -111:26, 112:20, 113:9, 113:14, 116:5, 116:7, 116:12, 122:3 COPPINGER [1] -3:4 copy [1] - 113:15 core [3] - 70:27, 79:25, 79:26 Cormac [1] - 6:16 corner [2] - 81:13, 95:27 **correct** [80] - 7:9, 7:16, 8:2, 8:10, 8:11, 8:24, 10:13, 10:22, 10:23, 11:5, 14:1, 15:10, 15:19, 16:5, 16:7, 16:16, 16:18, 16:21, 16:25, 16:27, 17:2, 17:5, 17:18, 17:27, 17:29, 19:3, 21:1, 21:6, 21:25, 22:16, 22:24, 23:26, 24:23, 27:21, 30:16, 30:26, 32:16, 34:1, 34:16, 37:1, 39:1, 42:5, 42:6, 43:28, 45:26, 48:15, 49:10, 49:11, 64:12, 66:3, 67:12, 69:24, 72:9, 73:18, 97:3, 99:18, 102:28, 104:29, 105:6, 110:26, 110:27, 112:2, 112:21, 119:3, 122:7, 122:29, 124:11, 125:20, 126:14, 128:8, 128:25, 131:4, 132:23, 135:3, 141:27, 142:3, 147:18, 150:14, 156:18 correctly [2] - 22:29, 157.2 corrects [1] - 33:6 corresponds [1] -37:8 COSTELLO[1] -2:22 **counsel** [4] - 18:11,

18:22, 19:9, 157:12 counsel's [1] -138:26 **counted** [1] - 63:15 country [4] - 29:5, 49:18, 95:6, 95:7 couple [10] - 18:27, 38:19, 47:9, 48:26, 54:3, 54:27, 62:8, 126:3, 127:10, 155:1 course [27] - 13:3, 25:1, 26:20, 26:22, 35:29, 47:7, 48:11, 48:21, 52:15, 55:28, 57:2, 59:18, 61:9, 66:20, 69:10, 73:8, 99:18, 107:11, 111:6, 113:12, 122:13, 133:24, 146:5, 146:6, 148:21, 150:6, 155:28 COURT [3] - 1:13, 2:3, 3:31 cover [3] - 49:14, 97:25, 99:13 covered [6] - 11:16, 11:20, 25:8, 30:22, 42:12, 155:25 crack[1] - 136:17 craic [2] - 69:7,

133:21

12:2

17:13 99:5

25:27, 101:14

139:23

156:3

created [2] - 11:15,

criminal [3] - 16:29,

criticising [1] - 136:5

cropped [2] - 128:16,

**CROSS** [9] - 5:5, 5:6,

5:7, 5:8, 6:22, 47:1,

53:16, 66:21, 102:4,

103:16, 108:8, 137:27

cross-examination

**CROSS-EXAMINED** 

[3] - 6:4, 66:21, 108:8

[9] - 5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8,

cross-examiner [1] -

cross-examining [1]

crossed [1] - 33:17

6:22, 47:1, 62:1,

65:21, 66:14

53:16

- 137:27

62:1, 65:21, 66:14

cross [7] - 6:4,

criminality [2] -

criticised [1] -

criticism [2] -

114:11, 141:22

D

**CURRAN**[1] - 3:3

crutch [3] - 71:21,

**CUALÁIN** [1] - 3:7

Cualáin [11] - 48:8,

117:17, 122:1, 130:2,

cuff [3] - 53:3, 53:5,

**CULLEN** [1] - 2:11

Cullen [1] - 34:28

curiosity [1] - 81:7

Curley [11] - 25:10,

30:19, 32:3, 33:16,

33:17, 33:20, 57:14,

58:27, 116:8, 116:9,

**CURLEY** [1] - 3:10

**Curly** [1] - 30:20

Curran [16] - 8:7,

31:4, 31:11, 41:18,

41:27, 58:28, 59:25,

117:2, 117:6, 117:8,

117:10, 117:13,

117:18, 131:10,

cut [1] - 82:23

131:11, 156:1

curiously [2] -

107:10, 107:11

56:12, 57:3, 111:25,

111:29, 112:5,

158:18, 159:22

55:13

116:10

72:29, 73:2

D/Branch [1] -116:11 **Dail** [1] - 91:12 Daly [14] - 95:9, 95:12, 95:24, 96:3, 97:2, 98:3, 98:6, 101:15, 101:19, 102:13, 109:14, 130:7, 146:1 daly [1] - 97:8 dark [3] - 138:19, 140:1, 141:26 data [3] - 115:9, 115:11, 115:14 date [32] - 8:15, 9:2, 13:16, 42:6, 42:7, 42:8, 42:9, 73:20, 83:9, 83:11, 88:8, 90:7, 90:11, 90:12, 91:7, 91:8, 91:10, 92:18, 99:4, 99:9, 101:27, 103:29, 113:19, 116:24, 123:6, 131:28, 134:9, 143:7, 143:8

dated [2] - 42:6, 70:22 dates [4] - 47:16, 49:12, 76:14, 116:3 **DAVID** [2] - 2:28, 3:18 David [7] - 65:26, 105:15, 106:5, 106:15, 106:16, 106:19, 107:3 **DAVIS**[1] - 2:8 **DAY**[1] - 1:18 day-to-day [1] - 8:1 days [11] - 33:9, 40:6, 69:23, 69:27, 70:3. 82:5. 82:27. 86:26, 88:18, 131:20, 155:1 de [7] - 25:16, 25:23, 26:4, 26:20, 34:6, 34:9, 34:20 deal [23] - 47:24, 51:2, 51:3, 53:9, 53:27, 54:2, 54:3, 55:1, 55:8, 57:4, 59:2, 59:13, 97:24, 108:10, 110:20, 111:22, 116:27, 135:13, 136:19, 137:21, 139:7, 140:5, 149:6 dealing [9] - 36:2,

57:4, 73:6, 79:3, 79:10, 79:11, 97:22, 97:25, 156:27 dealt [13] - 6:27, 6:28, 30:20, 32:1, 33:15, 33:26, 40:21, 48:23, 53:18, 55:14, 55:25, 70:16, 115:25 December [16] -82:18, 82:28, 83:7, 83:9, 83:14, 83:17, 86:14, 86:15, 86:28, 87:1, 95:27, 131:24, 131:28, 131:29, 132:1 **DECEMBER** [1] - 1:9 decent [1] - 46:6 decide [3] - 93:23, 114:10, 156:22 decision [8] - 69:2, 69:9, 73:1, 83:6, 87:5, 110:8, 118:15, 146:20 decisions [1] -

139:26

109:11

**DECLAN**[1] - 3:5

declaration [1] -

deeply [1] - 96:17

Declan [1] - 110:18

declared [1] - 131:11

defend [1] - 110:2 defiance [1] - 152:18 definitely [3] - 81:1, 117:14, 151:9 degree [2] - 41:20, 41.28 delay [3] - 62:22, 62:28, 115:6 deny [2] - 71:22, 143.9 department [1] -63:26 **Deputies** [1] - 95:11 **Deputy** [9] - 92:23, 95:8, 95:9, 95:16, 95:24, 97:11, 97:21, 101:15 **Dermot** [1] - 6:16 describe [3] - 17:12, 79:9, 79:27 described [2] -125:21, 138:1 describing [2] -134:12, 159:2 description [5] -13:29, 22:15, 97:4, 138:2. 138:12 desk[1] - 33:17 **DESMOND** [1] - 4:3 despite [1] - 29:20 detail [10] - 11:17, 11:20, 30:23, 49:4, 49:28, 52:13, 54:4, 58:22, 125:24, 142:23 detailed [5] - 47:8, 47:18, 60:9, 123:28, 157:21 details [5] - 64:1, 69:18, 83:22, 114:18, 154:15 Detective [57] - 6:13, 25:10. 30:18. 32:2. 33:15, 33:16, 33:20, 49:17, 56:21, 98:28, 110:17, 110:24, 112:5, 112:19, 113:9, 113:13, 113:19, 115:25, 116:4, 116:7, 116:9, 119:23, 120:1, 120:4, 120:11, 120:17, 120:28, 122:2, 122:15, 123:21, 124:4, 124:7, 124:27, 127:11, 127:24, 127:29, 129:17, 131:17, 132:26, 132:29, 133:7, 134:13, 135:4, 135:11, 135:23, 138:28, 142:25,

143:21, 145:3, 147:29, 148:11, 151:7, 154:9, 154:16, 156:24 **DETECTIVE** [5] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:12, 3:13, 3:17 detective [3] -114:12, 116:12, 129:27 determine [1] -132:22 **develop**[1] - 110:10 developed [1] -110:29 **DEVELOPMENT**[1] - 3.16 diaries [3] - 80:19, 80:24, 101:26 **DIARMAID**[1] - 2:6 diarrhoea [1] - 77:23 diary [20] - 16:6, 19:21, 35:27, 73:26, 73:29, 74:3, 74:9, 75:16, 82:25, 83:18, 88.6 89.4 95.29 100:10, 101:28, 103:25, 104:3, 104:9, 156:12 **dictating** [1] - 87:8 differ [2] - 43:9, 87:4 difference [4] -77:13, 160:4, 160:10, 160:12 differences [2] -47:22 47:26 different [14] - 16:23, 20:10, 75:26, 76:2, 97:1, 109:24, 116:3, 117:15, 121:10, 122:13, 130:29, 143:4, 158:5 difficult [10] - 45:9, 50:29, 68:9, 68:11, 76:11, 132:7, 149:2, 151:1, 154:7, 154:26 difficulty [3] - 31:15, 136:3, 138:17 dig [1] - 8:10 digging [1] - 123:11 digital [1] - 145:17 **DIGNAM**[1] - 3:24 diligent [1] - 71:1 diminishes [1] -73:23 directed [1] - 147:12 direction [2] - 109:9, 110.15 directions [1] - 157:1 directive [1] - 59:27

directly [3] - 63:17,

63:21, 107:23 **DIRECTOR** [1] - 3:13 DIRECTORATE[1] -3:15 disagree [6] -119:27, 119:28, 119:29, 120:2, 139:2, 147:28 disagreed [1] -134:23 disagreement [8] -22:5, 23:9, 24:18, 24:25, 53:12, 70:5, 86:6, 160:13 disappointed [1] -17:25 discipline [1] - 86:20 disciplined [3] -157:17, 157:19, 157:20 disciplining [1] -35:2 disclose [2] - 64:18, 123:18 disclosure [20] -7:21, 7:22, 8:5, 10:14, 45:10, 51:2, 53:19, 57:5, 58:12, 58:16, 59:5. 69:6. 72:23. 92:19, 94:14, 99:6, 114:3, 150:13, 150:24, 159:21 DISCLOSURES [2] -1.2 1.3 disconnect [1] -120:23 disconnected [2] -119:1, 121:7 discrediting [2] -48:3, 65:29 discrepancy [1] -14:14 discretion [1] -138:27 discuss [2] - 87:15, 87.16 discussed [4] -56:10, 59:20, 85:5, 85:7 discussion [6] -62:13, 72:3, 84:1, 108:13, 117:19, 126:24 dislike [2] - 125:25, 126:4

dispute [18] - 16:14,

18:9, 19:22, 25:11,

31:7, 31:23, 69:21,

83:16, 88:2, 113:4,

113:23, 114:24,

114:28, 123:26, 127:17, 147:10, 148:20 disputed [1] - 123:12 disputing [9] - 8:17, 50:8, 69:15, 88:4, 129:15, 129:29, 133:25, 147:14, 147:23 dissent [1] - 139:25 distance [2] -120:20, 130:2 distinction [2] -20:11, 20:26 distinctly [1] -100:28 district [3] - 16:29, 17:12, 130:6 divergence [1] -100:20 **DIVISION** [1] - 1:12 division [4] - 31:25, 63:25, 126:19, 146:9 **DOCKERY** [1] - 4:3 doctor [6] - 81:1, 87:14, 87:16, 87:17, 134:1, 134:18 doctors [3] - 80:28, 82:10, 87:15 document [16] -55:16, 55:17, 59:15, 62:17, 63:3, 63:12, 67:6, 69:16, 70:20, 81:10, 81:11, 83:8, 84:13, 88:24, 156:11, 157.9 documentation [4] -55:10, 56:17, 57:17, 70:20 documented [1] -116:6 documents [15] -17:21, 20:15, 25:7, 48:29. 49:2. 56:5. 64:13, 69:4, 71:17, 84:4, 107:10, 145:9, 149:24, 149:29, 155:22 **DONAL** [2] - 3:7, **Donal** [1] - 158:18 done [16] - 10:18, 14:22, 15:1, 16:22, 16:26, 16:29, 17:11, 33:22, 47:11, 49:4, 79:2, 100:1, 101:8, 115:4, 151:8, 151:9 door [1] - 50:14 double [1] - 102:4

70:8. 75:6. 76:7. 77:19, 78:19, 78:24, 79:16, 81:20, 83:1, 85:4, 120:15, 129:28, 133:14, 137:18, 142:26, 142:28, 143:13, 143:15, 144:23, 144:26, 144:29, 146:2, 146:16, 147:11, 159:4, 159:25, 160:1 **DOWNEY** [2] - 3:15, 3:20 downloading [1] -71:18 **DPP** [4] - 123:16, 123:19, 123:24, 147:12 **DPP's** [1] - 146:20 **DR** [1] - 3:11 **Dr** [4] - 84:14, 85:1, 86:29, 88:5 drank [1] - 81:29 draw [3] - 20:11, 84:15, 95:26 drawing [1] - 154:20 dreadful [1] - 87:21 drew [1] - 154:15 drink [11] - 67:18, 69:1, 80:29, 81:8, 81:24. 131:14. 144:11, 147:20, 149:3 drinking [16] - 69:1, 80:18, 80:20, 80:22, 81:3, 81:28, 84:25, 96:25, 97:4, 129:5, 146:27, 146:29, 147:3, 147:7, 147:9, 147:18 drive [1] - 75:10 driving [1] - 27:12 dropped [2] -121:23, 121:24 drops [2] - 121:26, 121:27 **drug** [2] - 80:25, 107:5 drugs [6] - 11:26, 11:28, 37:9, 49:16, 107:6, 107:9 drunk [2] - 129:11, 129:12 drunken [1] - 144:4

68:27, 111:10,

126:23, 139:5

111:11, 122:12,

down [37] - 23:23,

27:13, 31:10, 34:22,

37:15, 49:18, 50:18,

56:27, 69:24, 69:29,

**DT** [2] - 106:3, 106:13 **DT..** [1] - 107:1 **DUBLIN** [6] - 1:17, 2:19, 2:25, 2:32, 3:28, **Dublin** [5] - 89:24, 97:18, 101:18, 117:18, 146:5 due [10] - 11:26, 13:3, 25:1, 48:21, 55:5, 61:9, 67:17, 99:18, 115:12, 122:13 **Dunn** [2] - 139:12, 139.17 during [12] - 25:13, 38:19, 66:27, 69:13, 70:12, 74:10, 115:26, 128:14, 129:16, 132:7, 140:27, 150:6 duties [4] - 58:2, 70:27, 70:29, 72:17 duty [7] - 83:15, 83:16, 86:14, 87:18, 103:7, 122:24, 155:19 **DVD**[1] - 99:25 **DVDs** [3] - 100:6, 116:15, 116:18 **DÁIL** [1] - 1:4 **Dáil** [11] - 89:15, 89:18, 89:29, 90:25, 92:18, 92:22, 92:29, 93:3, 97:10, 97:14, 130.8

#### Ε

e-mail [3] - 55:6, 55:15, 145:14 **EAB**[1] - 85:13 **EAMON**[1] - 3:10 ear [1] - 46:3 earliest [1] - 97:7 early [7] - 35:28, 48:11, 51:23, 52:25, 80:4, 109:13 earth [1] - 155:20 easier [1] - 140:28 easiest [2] - 141:4, 141:7 easily [2] - 43:26, 67.28**Edenderry** [4] - 75:7, 75:8. 75:11 effect [7] - 17:9, 33:20, 33:29, 39:23, 40:14, 43:17, 108:25 effectively [8] -72:12, 85:22, 87:9,

doubt [7] - 36:11,

111:27, 112:9, 112:27, 150:21, 150:23 efficiency [1] - 119:9 effing [1] - 130:23 effort [1] - 67:20 efforts [1] - 72:15 EGAN [1] - 3:25 Eire [1] - 96:17 either [6] - 17:17, 30:12, 47:6, 60:28, 113:23, 118:20 elaborate [1] - 88:26 eliciting [1] - 107:28 ELIZABETH[1] -2:29 elsewhere [1] -80:24 em [14] - 8:10, 24:7, 29:25, 50:8, 65:4, 93:11, 105:26, 106:6, 119:28, 132:2, 142:29, 146:9, 152:24, 154:19 **em..** [1] - 134:4 emails [2] - 55:18, 145:15 emanated [3] -58:11, 66:1, 89:26 emanates [2] -92:10, 109:1 embarked [1] - 99:13 EMMA [1] - 3:26 **employee** [1] - 45:20 encounter [7] -27:16, 30:3, 32:15, 33:3, 39:26, 44:11 encountered [1] encountering [2] -140:6, 140:7 encouragement [1] -98:15 encouraging [2] -26:8, 26:12 END [4] - 46:18, 61:19, 65:11, 66:10 end [18] - 7:12, 24:26, 42:17, 71:23, 75:4, 79:23, 79:24, 86:7, 87:21, 96:27, 98:8, 98:12, 98:17, 111:3, 120:3, 122:15, 147:27, 158:11 Enda [2] - 89:29, 90.4 ends [1] - 25:22 enemy [1] - 105:21 enemy's [1] - 105:21 engage [4] - 85:8,

85:13, 86:1, 148:5 engaged [1] - 70:26 England [1] - 50:21 enlist [1] - 148:11 Enniskerry [1] -49.17 enquire [1] - 155:19 enquired [3] -127:13, 128:19, 134.25 enquiries [2] - 57:10, 57:12 enquiry [1] - 13:21 ensure [2] - 63:10, 125:27 ensuring [1] - 148:17 enter [1] - 82:20 entering [1] - 105:9 entire [1] - 35:20 entirely [2] - 93:22 entirety [1] - 25:11 entitled [2] - 100:3, 160.1 entries [10] - 74:10, 75:22, 76:4, 76:6, 81:22, 84:8, 86:5, 97:23, 100:10, 107:16 entry [38] - 11:14, 11:15, 12:2, 12:17, 13:20, 13:27, 14:28, 15:9, 15:18, 15:28, 16:13, 16:20, 16:27, 17:16, 17:23, 17:28, 18:8, 19:21, 29:23, 42:21, 44:29, 74:21, 76:5, 76:7, 81:13, 91:15, 96:29, 97:27, 100:14, 103:2, 105:2, 106:10, 106:27, 108:19, 149:11, 150:2, 150:4, 150:5 **EOIN** [1] - 2:29 **episode** [1] - 75:5 **EQUALITY** [1] - 1:8 equally [2] - 155:10, 159:7 erred [1] - 64:11 error [3] - 19:25, 24:5, 35:22 essentially [27] -7:25, 7:28, 10:9, 10:12, 11:3, 16:11, 16:25, 20:16, 24:2, 26:29, 27:2, 27:3, 27:6, 27:10, 29:18, 29:22, 30:23, 30:25, 31:29, 33:22, 34:20, 36:12, 39:14, 42:16,

43:11, 43:16, 44:23

establish [1] - 115:8

ESTABLISHED[1] established [1] -62:11 establishing [1] -62:29 etcetera [4] - 17:27, 121:17 Europe [1] - 95:11 evaporated [1] -138:16 evening [9] - 8:24, 9:4, 12:23, 12:26, 30:12, 30:13, 44:24, 50:6. 113:6 event [10] - 9:8, 10:8, 10:21, 11:11, 23:29, 31:29, 40:20, 42:28, 48:25, 57:27 events [7] - 21:22, 66:27, 87:8, 98:23, 101:4, 109:17, 155:1 Evidence [1] -139:28 evidence [67] - 9:25, 12:22, 13:3, 13:13, 15:15, 15:17, 15:27, 16:10, 16:11, 17:8, 18:5, 21:26, 26:13, 27:10, 28:11, 29:16, 30:10, 35:2, 36:12, 36:24, 36:25, 37:2, 37:4, 37:10, 38:15, 39:22, 39:23, 40:13, 40:19, 42:19, 43:15, 43:17, 43:23, 44:11, 44:17, 45:6, 46:9, 48:21, 48:28, 61:9, 63:9, 65:27, 66:24, 68:18, 75:5, 77:1, 77:4, 77:6, 99:27, 110:22, 111:6, 113:21, 116:15, 116:23, 118:8, 118:25, 120:29, 121:22, 125:29, 130:14, 137:24, 138:7, 139:18, 139:19, 143:15, 147:26 **EVIDENCE** [1] - 1:8 evidential [1] -115:27 evidently [1] -157:28 evolved [1] - 50:27 exact [2] - 37:8, 49:12 exactly [4] - 54:11,

examination [9] -6:4, 48:6, 66:21, 85:20, 107:23, 108:8, 115:1, 115:22, 115:27 **EXAMINATION**[4] -66:10 66:14 28:24 136:2

46:18, 61:19, 65:11, **EXAMINED** [9] - 5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, 6:22, 47:1, 62:1, 65:21, **examined** [1] - 47:8 examiner [1] - 53:16 examining [1] -137:27 example [10] - 20:1, 45:20, 52:1, 57:28, 64:6, 81:19, 87:2, 87:5, 100:28, 101:1 examples [1] -116:21 excellent [3] - 67:23, 70:13, 70:28 except [2] - 24:17, **exception** [1] - 17:15 exchange [1] -137:28 excuse [3] - 74:20, 102:21. 159:12 EXECUTIVE [1] exempt [1] - 158:2 exercise [1] - 112:24 exhibits [3] - 113:14, 115:1 116:5 exist [1] - 110:3 exists [1] - 160:16 expanded [1] -112:13 experience[1] -115:18 experiencing [1] explain [11] - 39:6, 53:28, 54:1, 82:25, 100:27, 120:12. 124:4, 127:21, 139:10, 140:26, 154:11 **explained** [8] - 35:3, 45:18, 102:9, 118:11, 126:27, 127:25, 150:26, 152:4 explaining [1] -62.22 explanation [2] -55:12, 132:9 explicitly [1] - 26:23

**explores** [1] - 108:8

exploring [1] - 108:2 **explosive** [1] - 40:5 **expose** [1] - 101:14 expressed[1] -122:19 expressing [1] -123:1 **expression** [1] - 13:5 expressly [1] - 26:22 extensive [1] - 47:17 extent [4] - 51:27, 51:29, 56:27, 137:22 extra [1] - 149:26 extract [1] - 156:12 extremely [6] -111:7, 138:29, 151:1, 154:7, 154:26, 155:5 eye [1] - 115:1

## F

fabricate [1] - 38:5 face [2] - 79:24, 145:6 facilitate [2] -112:29, 126:27 facilities [1] - 45:19 facility [1] - 86:3 fact [30] - 8:7, 9:26, 10:2, 11:26, 13:8, 15:6, 17:10, 17:16, 17:20, 18:7, 20:28, 28:24, 29:20, 34:4, 38:13, 41:5, 64:18, 72:26, 76:1, 83:1, 96:21, 107:29, 115:12, 123:12, 125:26, 136:11, 138:9, 138:13, 138:16, 150:12 facts [2] - 93:23, 111:26 factual [1] - 108:8 fair [25] - 8:3, 20:22, 22:15, 44:15, 45:7, 46:10, 48:14, 50:7, 50:16, 50:17, 51:12, 51:25, 51:28, 56:1, 65:27, 71:12, 72:20, 74:12, 75:19, 75:20, 92:15, 116:20, 127:7, 129.9 fairly [6] - 24:26, 44:2, 82:9, 109:23, 109:24, 113:27 fairness [3] - 48:5, 59:9, 61:9 faith [9] - 30:26, 30:27, 31:5, 31:8,

122:8, 123:13, 138:13

31:12, 31:14, 31:22, 31:24, 43:18 false [1] - 87:9 family [1] - 147:19 **Fan** [1] - 107:6 **FANNING** [1] - 2:21 Fanning [18] - 62:7, 63:5, 63:22, 63:29, 64:2, 64:7, 64:9, 64:14, 64:22, 64:29, 65:1, 65:5, 102:18, 102:22, 102:25, 104:18, 105:18, 109:4 fanning [2] - 105:10, 107.8 far [11] - 17:14, 47:17, 47:18, 110:22, 113:26, 123:14, 134:22, 134:23, 138:28, 150:6, 160:12 **FARRELL** [1] - 4:2 Farrell [70] - 6:15, 7:7, 7:9, 7:17, 7:26, 8:8, 8:22, 9:3, 9:24, 10:4, 10:10, 10:21, 10:24, 10:26, 10:28, 11:2, 11:11, 11:18, 12:5, 12:8, 12:22, 12:28, 13:3, 13:13, 14:18, 15:8, 15:17, 16:9, 16:10, 16:19, 17:8, 17:10, 18:7, 19:20, 19:26, 20:3, 20:9, 20:17, 20:29, 21:17, 21:19, 21:29, 23:2, 24:4, 24:14, 24:17, 41:2, 41:19, 41:28, 42:18, 43:24, 44:10, 44:16, 44:24, 45:18, 45:21, 45:28, 45:29, 46:1, 46:4, 55:7, 137:29, 138:2, 138:6, 138:11, 140:1, 141:28, 141:29, 156:16 Farrell's [12] - 12:12, 12:15, 13:22, 13:26, 15:8, 15:17, 43:5, 44:7, 44:25, 45:8, 138:18, 156:12 fashion [1] - 123:28 fast [1] - 119:4 faster [2] - 77:28, 78.1 fate [3] - 96:25, 96:27, 97:6 fear [1] - 77:23 fearful [2] - 79:3, 79:9 feature [1] - 89:4

featured [1] - 66:20 FEBRUARY [2] - 1:5, 1:9 feelings [1] - 77:23 fellow [1] - 131:10 felt [6] - 52:3, 78:18, 101:6, 111:1, 133:18, 150:29 Fergal [7] - 99:19, 99:21, 99:27, 100:26, 101:7. 101:11 FERGAL [1] - 2:27 Ferghal [1] - 65:25 **FERRY** [1] - 2:16 few [12] - 13:8, 15:11, 18:1, 48:27, 52:13, 69:25, 82:27, 88:17, 107:5, 107:16, 115:7, 132:12 **FF** [1] - 104:16 **FG** [2] - 100:17, 102:4 file [2] - 66:2, 130:5 files [1] - 116:12 film [2] - 50:19, 79.13 final [2] - 25:23, 146:12 finally [2] - 147:16, 148:21 findings [1] - 25:17 fine [3] - 41:11, 88:3, 147:22 fined [1] - 86:20 finish [1] - 136:17 finished [3] - 46:13, 97:13, 100:5 FINN [1] - 3:5 Finn [11] - 25:16, 26:5, 26:21, 38:9, 38:19, 48:10, 62:12, 62:22, 63:7, 64:20, 72.4 Finn's [2] - 27:9, 34:5 Fintan [2] - 104:18, 107:8 FINTAN [1] - 2:21 firearms [2] - 58:24, 58:25 firm [2] - 51:12, 143:17

firmly [1] - 69:9

6:9, 7:10, 11:13,

first [51] - 6:7, 6:8,

13:11, 36:13, 36:28,

39:15, 40:27, 49:8,

50:17, 52:15, 52:22,

65:4. 66:22. 66:24.

68:21, 75:1, 75:2,

75:3, 75:15, 75:29, 76:6, 76:9, 76:10, 76:21, 81:4, 81:9, 90:19, 92:16, 95:8, 97:1, 97:15, 99:22, 101:23, 102:27, 111:23, 112:4, 114:2, 124:7, 129:13, 136:27, 137:12, 146:6, 146:25, 149:12, 150:7, 151:1, 154:7, 154:8 fish [1] - 20:10 fit [2] - 83:15, 87:18 FITZWILLIAM [1] five [3] - 52:16, 53:26, 143:5 fix [1] - 153:11 Flanagan [14] -74:27, 74:29, 89:1, 89:19, 89:28, 90:4, 90:25, 92:23, 93:6, 95:10, 95:17, 97:11, 97:21, 109:14 flawed [1] - 155:12 fleet [2] - 100:29, 102:5 flowing [1] - 143:10 flu [4] - 83:28, 84:7, 84:8, 133:25 **FLYNN** [1] - 3:19 **focus** [3] - 14:15, 14:28. 53:13 focusing [2] - 15:14, follow [8] - 13:1, 22:18, 57:29, 60:4, 97:23, 111:7, 125:15, 155:19 followed [1] - 58:26 FOLLOWING [1] following [13] - 1:25, 16:12, 23:10, 89:7, 91:5, 116:2, 117:23, 125:5, 130:15, 131:20, 136:3, 146:17, 146:23 FOLLOWS [9] - 6:1, 6:23, 47:2, 54:23, 62:2, 65:22, 66:15, 95:20, 140:22 foot [1] - 34:3 FOR [10] - 1:7, 2:6, 2:10, 2:15, 2:20, 2:27, 3:2, 3:30, 4:1, 95:19

forensic [1] - 115:21 forget [3] - 22:21, 53:23, 53:25 forgetting [2] - 26:4, 139:22 forgot [1] - 25:20 forgotten [2] - 24:8, 84:24 form [3] - 43:21, 45:12. 108:11 formal [1] - 112:25 formally [1] - 15:21 formed[1] - 46:2former [3] - 62:7, 92:14. 105:15 **FORMER** [2] - 1:13, forward [9] - 89:6, 105:29, 106:23, 128:4. 128:26. 130:19, 131:15, 138:6, 146:14 forwarded [1] -158:18 foundation [3] -94:18, 94:24, 94:25 four [6] - 52:16, 53:26, 63:18, 82:5, 116:3, 120:15 fourth [2] - 85:4, 105:9 frankly [1] - 134:14 free [3] - 8:26, 53:29, 139:24 FREEMAN [1] - 2:22 French [2] - 100:29, 102:5 frequently [1] -148:23 Friday [2] - 104:2, 127:15 Friel [1] - 124:21 friend [2] - 101:11, 105:21 friendly [1] - 10:27 friends [4] - 46:1, 46:5, 46:7, 140:11 frustrated [1] -130:28 fry [1] - 79:10 full [6] - 60:23, 68:25, 70:26, 106:10, 115:8, 134:28 fuller [2] - 138:1, 138:11 fully [4] - 70:7, 72:26. 156:2 function [2] - 87:25, 108:4

140:2, 141:26

G Galway [1] - 75:9 game [1] - 86:27 gap [2] - 131:23, 132:4 Garda [221] - 6:5, 6:6, 6:25, 7:18, 8:2, 9:19, 11:6, 13:6, 13:25, 13:28, 15:5, 15:14, 17:20, 18:5, 19:18, 24:3, 25:3, 25:4, 25:8, 26:6, 26:24, 26:27, 27:3, 27:12, 27:18, 27:21, 27:23, 27:29, 28:3, 28:4, 28:5, 28:13, 29:9, 29:16, 29:21, 29:25. 30:2. 30:18. 30:24, 31:1, 31:2, 31:5, 31:20, 31:21, 31:25, 31:26, 31:29, 32:15, 33:2, 33:22, 33:23, 33:27, 34:29, 35:4, 35:7, 35:10, 35:13, 35:19, 36:7, 36:16. 36:26. 37:20. 37:26, 38:3, 38:6, 38:13, 38:15, 38:26, 38:29, 39:8, 39:10, 39:17, 39:21, 40:12, 40:16, 40:20, 40:29, 41:18, 43:1, 43:11, 43:16, 44:12, 44:23, 45:9, 46:25, 52:2, 52:29, 53:17, 54:2, 54:26, 55:2, 56:8, 57:9, 57:11, 57:14, 58:25, 61:17, 62:4, 65:24, 66:8, 66:17, 66:19, 66:23, 67:8, 68:27, 69:4, 69:12, 69:17, 70:5, 70:11, 70:26, 71:3, 71:4, 71:6, 71:23, 72:2, 72:18, 72:25, 72:26, 76:26, 77:8, 77:11, 79:21, 79:22, 79:28, 80:12, 80:16, 82:15, 84:9, 86:5, 87:2, 87:16, 87:27, 88:14, 92:10, 92:17, 94:4, 95:5, 95:22, 98:21, 99:15, 99:19, 99:21, 99:23, 100:7, 100:8, 104:14, 105:16, 106:21, 108:4, 108:25, 110:20,

Fuzz [1] - 50:19

force [2] - 66:26,

forces [3] - 138:19,

71:16, 74:14, 87:20, 111:12, 112:8, 63:1, 97:14, 97:16 HARAN[1] - 4:2 113:17, 113:18, 111:8, 118:8, 121:2, grounds [7] - 34:10, Haran [1] - 6:13 113:26, 114:7, 121:22, 136:4, 155:13 34:15, 34:23, 35:12, harassing [1] - 48:2 40:19, 43:23, 45:29, 114:14, 114:15, Glacken [2] - 124:23, 35:18, 36:6, 36:10 harassment [2] -46:6, 64:9, 120:21, 115:20, 115:25, 130:3 55:16, 65:29 120:23 130:2 **group** [2] - 79:26 116:3, 116:7, 116:20, glad [1] - 47:5 GSOC [6] - 41:25, hard [3] - 111:7, 117:20, 117:23, glass [1] - 96:9 89:20, 89:23, 89:25 111:21, 159:1 125:15, 131:12 118:4, 118:27, 119:8, glasses [1] - 82:2 guard [10] - 9:21, harder [1] - 93:14 119:18, 119:21, GLEESON [60] - 4:4, 27:23, 27:24, 29:3, hawing [1] - 69:10 122:14, 122:16, 5:5, 6:8, 6:12, 6:22, 29:5, 29:14, 52:24, 79:21, 85:1, 94:17, **HEAD**[1] - 3:15 122:23, 124:3, 6:25, 12:25, 12:29, 89:22, 89:26, 140:11 94.26 head [7] - 33:23, 125:18, 126:6, 13:10, 13:14, 13:19, guards [12] - 25:20, 71:15, 72:22, 79:1, 126:26, 127:3, 129:9, 13:22, 13:25, 14:2, 28:9, 28:12, 28:17, 78:24, 78:29 97:16, 109:5, 147:18 130:6, 133:4, 133:29, 14:13, 19:18, 19:24, 29:4, 29:26, 35:4, heading [1] - 84:16 135:10, 136:10, 20:1, 20:15, 21:9, 36:1, 154:27, 159:7, headquarters [1] -136:13, 136:14, 21:12, 23:15, 23:17, 159:17 106:21 137:10, 137:27, 23:19, 23:23, 23:25, Guards [5] - 79:4, 25:6, 30:7, 38:27, health [2] - 85:26, 138:3, 138:17, 23:28, 24:2, 24:28, 47:23, 72:16, 92:20, 94:18, 94:27, 99:13, 125:28 138:23, 138:27, 26:26, 30:17, 31:14, 159:26 129:15, 130:4, 131:9, Healy [1] - 47:12 139:5, 140:27, 142:8, 31:17, 31:20, 32:17, **gun** [1] - 129:22 133.5 hear [1] - 47:5 142:16, 143:7, 144:1, 32:22, 33:4, 33:14, guy [3] - 30:12, 46:6, hold [5] - 21:18, heard [8] - 6:25, 7:1, 144:15, 144:16, 34:26, 37:13, 37:15, 127:26 21:24, 33:1, 42:10, 36:13, 36:28, 39:15, 144:22, 145:14, 38:1, 38:24, 39:27, **guys** [1] - 109:2 72:2 58:24, 109:2, 109:8 145:15, 145:29, 40:12, 41:5, 41:8, Gwen [1] - 1:24 **home** [3] - 86:19, hearing [1] - 150:6 148:3. 148:10. 41:10, 41:12, 41:16, **GWEN** [1] - 1:29 112:22, 112:29 **HEARING** [5] - 6:1, 148:12, 149:2, 42:28, 44:5, 44:14, 54:22, 95:19, 140:21, 154:13, 155:16, 44:18, 44:20, 44:23, Н 160:23 156:5, 156:22, 44:27, 45:1, 45:8, 48:28, 139:9, 152:29 Heart [2] - 77:28, 157:18, 157:22, 46:15 78:1 157:25, 159:1 habit [1] - 73:4 Gleeson [15] - 6:9, held [1] - 24:3 GARDA [15] - 2:10, half [2] - 97:20, 6:19, 12:20, 22:26, **HELD** [1] - 1:17 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 3:2, 135:13 24:27, 26:2, 26:24, hello [2] - 97:19 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:21, halfway [1] - 54:11 31:11, 33:6, 44:8, help [26] - 6:17, 5:3, 6:22, 47:1, 62:1, HALIDAY [1] - 2:23 46:14, 137:27, 24:10, 45:22, 72:28, 65:21, 66:14 138:10, 138:12, hand [17] - 22:27. 75:28, 76:10, 79:28, garda [9] - 11:1, 138:22 25:18, 74:21, 75:21, 81:19, 86:3, 95:25, 157:26 11:8, 11:29, 35:19, gleeson [2] - 6:10, 81:13, 89:8, 91:19, 96:21, 97:7, 102:19, 39:11, 62:27, 96:29, 95:27, 97:28, 98:15, 23:13 105:5, 111:20, 112:8, 98.3 99:21, 160:5 100:14, 101:29, God [1] - 129:7 125:19, 126:28, **HOUSE** [2] - 2:23, gardaí [11] - 27:12, 103:1, 114:21, **GOODE** [1] - 3:22 127:1, 129:14, 140:3, 28:20, 28:21, 35:3, 156:24, 156:26 **GP** [4] - 85:9, 85:13, 141:9, 144:16, 35:9, 36:27, 39:16, handed [3] - 95:11, 85:14, 85:20 148:12, 148:18, 158:8 157:1 65:16, 66:19, 123:17, 113:13, 113:18 GRA[4] - 93:16, helpful [4] - 12:18, HR [4] - 109:3, 109:5, 147:26 handover [1] - 95:16 93:18, 93:20, 93:21 13:5, 138:23, 139:9 118:9 Gardaí [1] - 108:4 hands [3] - 25:27, **GRALTON** [1] - 3:14 helping [3] - 88:16, Garry [1] - 114:15 27:19, 77:24 grand [1] - 18:27 88:27. 89:2 gathering [2] handwriting [1] great [7] - 11:17, hero [2] - 96:17, 2:30 68:17, 68:18 115:26 11:20, 49:3, 58:22, 96.24 general [7] - 48:25, handwritten [6] -69:5, 98:14, 155:6 heroin [1] - 11:24 48:26, 80:19, 99:19, 21:12, 22:20, 23:14, greatest [2] - 96:17, herself [5] - 48:19, 109:19, 138:21, 41:3, 41:10, 41:12 96:24 48:22, 49:26, 50:13, 145.24 hang [2] - 38:17, Green [3] - 65:26, 52.18 gentlemen [1] -132.28 99:22, 101:11 hide [1] - 76:3 39:16 happy [17] - 34:2, Greene [5] - 57:11, hiding [2] - 109:26, GERAGHTY[1] -40:24, 40:26, 47:12, 99:19, 99:21, 100:7, 109:29 2:17 48:20, 52:10, 61:23, 100.8 highlight [2] - 52:14, GERARD[1] - 2:11 **GREENE** [1] - 2:27 68:1, 72:13, 93:24, 58:22 **GERRY** [1] - 3:11 123:2, 135:3, 135:25, **GRIFFIN** [1] - 3:26 74:5, 79:20, 93:17, highlighted [1] given [13] - 18:6, 142:13, 142:14, ground [7] - 7:3, 145:23, 151:6 84:23 142:24, 143:7 50:21, 55:12, 65:28, 11:18, 21:29, 38:28, Hilarity [1] - 90:3

Himmler [1] - 78:29

himself [9] - 11:28,

hindsight [3] - 94:11,

historical [1] - 101:4

history [6] - 66:23,

Hitler [3] - 78:19,

hm-hmm [1] - 38:27

honest [1] - 144:13

hopeful [1] - 139:15

hopefully [1] - 68:3

HORAN [1] - 3:25

hostile [1] - 45:29

Hot [1] - 50:19

hotels [1] - 50:1

hours [2] - 35:28,

house [2] - 64:14,

**HQ1260**[2] - 156:18,

huge [1] - 67:20

HUGHES [2] - 2:29,

**HUMAN**[1] - 3:15

**humming** [1] - 69:10

hundred [1] - 71:20

idea [7] - 69:5, 72:21,

identified [3] - 35:10,

hunt [1] - 131:7

I'm.. [1] - 158:29

hope [4] - 22:28,

**hmm** [11] - 22:8,

**hm** [1] - 38:27

138:22, 150:9 identify [2] - 66:21, 97:7 identity [3] - 36:7, 38:26, 123:18 II [1] - 101:1 immediately [2] -80:10, 138:22 implemented [1] -157.2 implicated [1] -26:15 implying [1] - 15:24 importance [1] -85:15 important 131 -94:16, 134:14, 138:27 importantly [1] -137:11 impression [2] -21:28, 82:27 imprudent [1] -155:5 **IN** [1] - 1:17 inaccurate [2] -37:21, 40:22 incident [10] - 25:18, 29:4, 35:1, 36:1, 37:5, 37:6, 37:7, 90:6, 97:18, 109:3 incidents [1] - 53:26 inclination [1] - 80:8 including [3] - 27:21, 92:27, 156:25 inconsistent [1] -155.9 incorporate [1] -105:15 incorrect [5] - 19:21, 21:6, 37:21, 83:1 increased [1] -126:27 incredible [1] - 31:28 indeed [3] - 64:29, 108:4, 110:7 independent [1] -27.9 INDEX [1] - 5:1 indicated [7] - 70:15, 73:28, 82:9, 110:23, 110:28, 139:14, 143.13 indicates [5] - 67:14, 75:25, 113:27, 117:28, 118:2 indication [1] -137:24 indicative [1] -114:29

individual [4] -

65:16, 67:24, 67:27, 110:21 informant [2] -121:2, 156:26 information [22] -7:1, 29:3, 40:12, 40:17, 43:13, 43:18, 63:18, 71:19, 105:24, 116:13, 121:3, 131:19, 139:20, 150:23, 154:14, 155:6, 155:25, 156:17, 156:25, 158:17, 158:19, 159:23 informed [10] -51:24, 57:24, 60:13, 63:19, 68:11, 83:14, 83:16, 86:28, 156:15, 156:16 initial [1] - 28:28 ink [3] - 75:22, 76:2 inoffensive [1] -67:23 inquiries [2] - 48:23, 107:18 **INQUIRY** [2] - 1:2, inquiry [7] - 38:16, 62:23, 62:29, 64:26, 109:12, 110:9, 159:26 insisted [1] - 111:13insofar [4] - 10:13, 73:26, 108:7, 149:23 INSPECTOR [7] -3:4, 3:10, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 3:22, 4:2 Inspector [102] -6:15, 7:7, 7:8, 7:17, 7:25, 8:8, 8:22, 9:2, 9:24, 10:4, 10:10, 10:21, 10:24, 10:26, 10:28, 11:2, 11:11, 11:18, 12:5, 12:8, 12:12, 12:15, 12:22, 12:28, 13:3, 13:12, 13:22, 13:26, 14:18, 15:8, 15:16, 15:17, 16:9, 16:10, 16:19, 17:8, 17:10, 18:7, 19:19, 19:26, 20:2, 20:8, 20:17, 20:29, 21:17, 21:19, 23:2, 24:4, 24:14, 24:17, 41:2. 41:19. 41:27. 42:18, 43:5, 43:24, 44:6, 44:10, 44:16, 44:24, 44:25, 45:8,

45:18, 45:21, 45:28,

45:29, 46:1, 46:4,

55:6, 62:16, 64:8, 64:14, 70:22, 71:25, 71:27, 72:7, 72:12, 72:21, 73:10, 73:11, 73:15, 73:21, 111:25, 112:20, 113:9, 113:13, 116:4, 116:7, 116:8, 122:3, 137:28, 137:29, 138:2, 138:6, 138:11, 138:17, 140:1, 141:28, 141:29, 156:12, 156:16 inspector [3] - 49:12, 64:4, 133:10 INSTRUCTED[7] -2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29, 3:26, 3:30, 4:4 instructed [5] - 8:8, 9:25, 16:10, 38:4, 42:19 instructions [1] -157:22 INSTRUMENT[1] integrity [3] - 38:6, 38:14. 43:13 intelligence [4] -11:15, 17:1, 17:13, 150:27 intelligent [1] - 29:11 intend [1] - 54:28 intended [1] - 93:7 inter [1] - 34:29 interacting [2] -65:2, 65:6 interaction [10] -7:29, 9:3, 12:9, 12:16, 13:26, 14:19, 30:11, 39:27, 40:14, 44:7 interactions [2] -7:28. 44:6 interest [1] - 119:9 interested [1] - 43:22 interesting [1] - 90:1 interests [2] - 66:21, 87:6 interfered [2] -77:14, 77:15 interrupt [1] - 110:12 intervene [1] -107:15 intervening [1] -55:23 intervention [1] -85.15 interventions [1] -

126:22, 130:27, 143:22, 148:23 intriguing [1] - 153:1 introductory [1] -54.15 investigated [4] -56:16, 56:29, 63:11, 107.11 investigating [4] -56:14, 71:18, 100:3, 128:21 investigation [43] -25:2, 26:21, 27:9, 34:6, 38:10, 38:19, 57:12, 62:11, 65:2, 99:5, 107:12, 111:27, 113:27, 115:4, 117:24, 122:6, 122:9, 122:20, 122:28, 123:2, 123:20, 123:25, 123:27, 124:3, 124:9, 127:13, 128:7, 128:11, 128:15, 128:18, 130:29, 131:18, 132:21, 132:26, 133:15, 135:25, 145:25, 148:1, 149:1, 149:11, 154:4, 158:2 investigations [2] -27:26, 58:18 investigative [1] -115:18 investigator [1] -111:1 investigators [8] -49:21, 59:21, 59:29, 116:22, 122:22, 122:26, 123:7, 150:19 invite [1] - 142:10 inviting [3] - 122:5, 125:14, 136:28 invoke [1] - 92:5 involved [11] - 11:23, 20:29. 21:20. 21:22. 29:22, 34:29, 41:20, 41:28, 48:1, 57:15, 128:10 involvement [1] -66:23 invulnerable [2] -153:4, 153:8 irrespective[1] -26.2 issue [36] - 11:13, 17:15, 24:14, 24:25, 24:29, 25:1, 27:1,

28:23, 34:11, 35:13,

**INTO** [1] - 1:2

intoxicated [4] -

38:14, 40:7, 43:16, 47:20, 48:14, 53:2, 53:21, 57:8, 58:24, 59:27, 62:8, 63:14, 64:10, 68:2, 84:9, 115:29, 117:13, 117:15, 118:9, 123:13, 136:1, 137:21, 140:10, 140:18, 149:9, 149:10 Issue [1] - 30:6 issues [15] - 6:28, 45:22, 52:15, 52:16, 59:3, 88:6, 97:25, 99:18, 108:27, 110:21, 112:14, 117:21, 124:14, 124:24, 149:5 it'll [1] - 93:14 italics [1] - 14:16 item [1] - 112:18 items [1] - 20:26 itself [2] - 8:7, 157:9

## J

**JACK**[1] - 3:6 jacket [1] - 97:16 jail [1] - 94:12 **JAMES**[1] - 2:28 January [4] - 69:22, 69:23, 105:2, 105:29 jelly [1] - 77:24 jeopardise [1] - 42:1 jigsaw [1] - 18:24 Jimmy [1] - 64:4 job [2] - 45:19, 138:29 **JOE** [1] - 3:14 John [8] - 76:21, 88:27, 89:21, 94:21, 105:18, 109:7, 115:25 **JOHN** [5] - 2:8, 2:11, 2:16. 3:8. 3:30 joined [1] - 71:23 journalist [1] - 90:2 **JUDGE** [1] - 3:12 judge [6] - 61:2, 93:4, 93:5, 120:15, 120:20, 127:9 Judge [64] - 12:18, 16:21, 19:7, 22:18, 24:1, 25:13, 26:18, 26:20, 34:2, 38:12, 43:23, 45:25, 45:27, 71:14, 71:27, 72:20, 73:3, 74:1, 74:4, 76:2, 91:17, 91:27, 92:8, 92:9, 92:15, 93:2,

interviewed [2] -

49:22, 128:15

98:14, 99:21, 100:7, 100:25, 101:4, 102:26, 109:1, 109:25, 120:22, 121:22, 122:9, 129:5, 134:23, 136:1, 139:29, 140:10, 142:29, 144:5, 144:12, 144:21, 147:3, 147:7, 147:23, 150:15, 150:26, 151:3, 151:5, 152:2, 152:20, 152:24, 155:3, 156:19, 156:24, 157:14, 159:13, 160:14, 160:17, 160:19 July [6] - 17:20, 43:1, 59:20, 60:13, 67:11, 84:23 **jump** [1] - 39:4 jumped [2] - 75:14, 145.9 June [33] - 25:10, 32:1, 32:4, 32:16, 32:18, 32:21, 32:22, 32:23, 32:26, 32:29, 33:7, 33:8, 33:13, 39:28, 40:2, 55:22, 55:27, 57:8, 64:8, 112:1, 112:3, 112:4, 112:19, 112:29, 113:5, 113:17, 114:3, 116:26, 116:27. 126:25. 128:20 just.. [1] - 50:10 **JUSTICE** [3] - 1:7, 1:12, 2:2 Justice [1] - 139:11 justify [1] - 117:21

## Κ

**K"** [2] - 144:27, 144:29 **Kane** [3] - 65:14, 65:17. 65:19 **KANE** [4] - 2:28, 5:7, 65:21, 65:24 **KATE**[1] - 3:25 Keane [1] - 6:14 **KEANE** [1] - 4:3 keen [3] - 63:10, 136:9, 136:10 keep [9] - 7:4, 34:25, 51:6, 51:24, 57:24, 57:29, 58:14, 155:7, 157:29 keeping [1] - 123:7

KELLY [25] - 2:10, 3:12, 12:18, 22:18, 22:22, 22:25, 23:21, 81:18, 103:22, 103:24, 103:27, 103:29, 135:21, 136:1, 136:7, 136:24, 137:1, 137:9, 137:13, 137:17, 140:26, 141:3, 141:6, 141:8, 149:18 Kelly [10] - 22:28, 108:12, 110:4, 136:9, 137:6, 137:8, 139:6,

**Kelly** [10] - 22:28, 108:12, 110:4, 136:9, 137:6, 137:8, 139:6, 141:11, 142:9, 142:13 **Kelly's** [2] - 13:5, 142:4

**Kenny** [2] - 89:29,

90:4 Keogh [99] - 6:5, 6:6, 6:25, 13:6, 13:25, 13:29, 15:5, 15:14, 18:5, 19:18, 24:3, 25:9, 26:6, 26:24, 26:27, 31:20, 33:22, 34:29, 35:5, 35:10, 35:13, 38:13, 40:29, 44:12, 44:24, 45:9, 46:25, 54:2, 54:26, 61:17, 62:4, 62:27, 65:25, 66:8, 66:17, 67:8, 68:27, 69:12, 69:17, 70:26, 71:3, 72:2, 72:25, 76:26, 77:11. 79:28. 84:9.

95:22, 96:29, 104:14, 108:4, 108:25, 110:20, 111:12,

86:5, 87:2, 87:27,

88:14, 92:17, 94:4,

112:8, 113:26, 114:7, 116:20, 118:27, 119:8, 119:19,

119:21, 122:14, 124:3, 126:6, 129:9,

133:4, 135:10, 136:10, 136:13, 136:14, 137:10,

137:28, 138:3, 138:17, 138:23

138:17, 138:23, 138:27, 139:5,

140:27, 142:8, 142:16, 143:7, 144:1,

144:15, 144:16, 144:22, 145:29,

148:10, 154:13, 155:16, 156:5, 156:22, 159:1

**KEOGH** [7] - 2:10, 5:3, 6:22, 47:1, 62:1,

65:21, 66:14 **Keogh's** [1] - 53:17

kettle [1] - 20:10 KEVIN [1] - 3:14 key [1] - 116:10

KH [1] - 103:13 KIERAN [1] - 3:20 Kildare [1] - 75:8

**kill** [1] - 81:7 **kind** [9] - 14:6,

15:20, 15:22, 20:7, 24:8, 29:14, 40:5, 40:25, 80:13

kindness [1] - 148:2 KIRWAN [1] - 3:13 knowing [1] - 77:13

**knowledge** [5] - 77:5, 117:2, 117:3, 145:12, 145:19

**known** [6] - 31:25, 57:18, 79:20, 80:8, 94:6, 113:25

**knows** [4] - 13:1, 71:14, 72:24, 140:25

L

label [1] - 81:5 lair [1] - 78:28 **Landy** [1] - 126:26 language [1] - 99:3 large [1] - 63:4 last [24] - 25:14, 30:10, 47:28, 69:20, 82:15, 82:20, 82:27, 84:22, 85:29, 86:26, 107:15, 113:1, 124:1, 127:10, 135:29, 142:17, 143:4, 146:16, 146:22, 147:24, 152:4, 152:15, 156:3, 156:4 late [2] - 50:5, 80:4 latter [1] - 96:21 Laughing [1] - 90:3 LAWLOR [1] - 2:29 lawyers [1] - 62:6 lay [2] - 13:7, 19:8 layer [1] - 94:3 leader's [1] - 89:29 **leads** [2] - 111:8, 125.16 leaks [1] - 122:27 learned [1] - 10:13 least [4] - 6:19, 63:3, 64:19, 113:28 leave [3] - 55:5,

left [10] - 31:27, 74:21, 81:22, 89:8, 91:19, 97:28, 100:14, 101:29, 159:27 left-hand [7] - 74:21, 89:8, 91:19, 97:28,

100:14, 101:29 legal [1] - 93:1 legitimately [1] -138:8

**legs** [2] - 77:24, 82:15

LEITRIM [1] - 2:13 Leonard [1] - 115:25 less [2] - 60:8, 139:3 letter [15] - 17:21, 21:14, 21:15, 23:26, 23:28, 25:1, 41:1, 41:10, 41:12, 42:4, 42:14, 98:27, 155:29 letting [2] - 154:17, 159:4

**level** [2] - 115:1, 145:11

levels [1] - 16:24

liaise [1] - 127:5 liaison [1] - 114:16 LIAM [1] - 3:18 Liam [17] - 20:4, 20:9, 20:25, 25:2, 25:3, 30:1, 32:12, 32:16, 35:8, 37:22, 38:6, 39:23, 39:28, 40:1, 40:15, 60:21,

lied [1] - 92:10 life [1] - 67:28 lift [1] - 154:10

155:2

light [1] - 18:5 limitations [1] -

108:3 | limited [3] - 16

limited [3] - 16:26, 76:14, 108:6 line [18] - 10:17, 12:14, 20:21, 27:2, 30:29, 56:27, 58:28, 59:23, 59:28, 65:13, 73:10, 77:26, 102:2, 106:7, 108:8, 135:29, 145:8, 156:3 lines [3] - 76:10,

120:15, 144:22 link [1] - 132:28 list [2] - 35:8, 48:18 listen [5] - 45:23,

127:25, 152:3, 152:28, 155:29 **listening** [2] - 26:27,

123:8

literally [1] - 135:12

LITTLE [1] - 3:28 lived [1] - 143:27 lively [1] - 44:2 living [1] - 49:29 **LMH** [1] - 60:19 **load** [1] - 84:3 local [1] - 117:20 locally [1] - 50:1 locate [1] - 160:13 locations [1] - 76:15 locked [1] - 116:10 locker [2] - 86:21, 86.23 logic [2] - 18:23, 19:9 **Loki** [1] - 116:11

look [55] - 26:5, 31:9, 40:16, 40:18, 49:2, 52:7, 55:7, 61:6, 61:14, 63:15, 63:18, 63:29, 66:3, 69:19, 70:23, 73:20, 74:16,

70:23, 73:20, 74:16, 84:4, 87:11, 89:6, 89:7, 93:10, 93:12, 93:26, 99:29, 100:13, 101:8, 102:19, 102:29, 106:24, 108:7, 111:21, 118:10, 121:21,

126:7, 129:15, 130:28, 131:1, 131:13, 135:18, 135:23, 136:16, 138:28, 140:29, 141:19, 142:17,

143:9, 146:16, 147:14, 151:28, 153:20, 156:1, 157:13, 158:7

**looked** [3] - 70:6, 129:7, 160:6

looking [17] - 9:22, 22:25, 39:10, 56:8, 62:15, 72:18, 75:21, 77:19, 91:24, 101:17, 103:17, 106:27, 143:25, 148:4,

151:27, 159:3 **looks** [2] - 78:3, 102:27

LORRAINE [1] - 3:4 love [2] - 92:13, 143:5

lowered [1] - 158:22 Luke [6] - 74:29, 89:21, 89:28, 90:4, 95:10, 97:11

LUNCH [1] - 95:19 lunch [1] - 95:23 lunchtime [1] -

108:22, 138:26

led [1] - 62:11

137:24 Lyons [45] - 6:13, 25:3, 25:5, 25:9, 27:3, 27:19, 27:29, 28:3, 28:5, 28:13, 29:10, 29:16, 29:21, 29:25, 30:2, 30:18, 30:24, 31:1, 31:6, 31:26, 31:29, 33:2, 33:27, 35:7, 35:19, 36:16, 36:26, 37:20, 37:26, 38:3, 38:15, 38:18, 38:21, 38:29, 39:8, 39:17, 39:21, 40:12, 40:16, 40:20, 43:11, 43.17 **LYONS** [1] - 4:3 Lyons's [9] - 30:24, 31:21, 32:15, 33:23, 36:7, 38:6, 38:26, 52:2, 56:8

#### M

machinery [1] - 81:6 mad [3] - 50:20, 50:23, 64:14 MADE [2] - 1:2, 1:7 madness" [1] -145.27 mail [3] - 55:6, 55:15, 145:14 main [5] - 27:13, 47:6, 107:12, 112:16, 128:17 MAIN [1] - 2:12 maintain [1] - 108:7 maintained [1] -124.12 major [2] - 24:14, 30:23 Malone [2] - 1:24, 126:26 **MALONE** [1] - 1:29 management [6] -66:1, 79:23, 85:23, 86:24, 98:22, 99:15 managing [1] -141:20 manner [2] - 15:21, 71.1 manufacture [4] -20:29, 21:16, 21:20, 41:26 manufactured [2] -22:1. 23:4 manufacturing [4] -20:3, 20:18, 22:13,

29:23

MARK[1] - 3:3 Mark [3] - 117:1, 117:6, 117:17 marked [3] - 83:28, 84:8, 86:29 marking [1] - 133:24 MARRINAN[1] - 2:7 Martin [1] - 6:14 mastermind [2] -87:23. 87:24 materiality [1] -109:11 materials [1] - 69:18 **MATT**[1] - 3:19 matter [30] - 15:6, 17:17, 20:25, 25:2, 27:1, 27:14, 33:14, 45:2, 50:28, 57:27, 59:18, 63:10, 64:18, 64:23, 72:23, 91:27, 92:12, 93:22, 100:22, 100:26, 114:9, 118:23, 120:19, 156:20, 156:21, 156:23, 157:6, 157:12, 158:4, 158:13 Matter" [1] - 90:3 MATTERS[1] - 1:4 matters [22] - 19:25, 19:27, 42:18, 49:3, 50:27, 51:21, 51:24, 54:6, 54:27, 55:1, 55:21, 55:23, 55:24, 56:7, 58:11, 59:2, 59:19, 99:6, 108:9, 110:9, 124:10, 154:15 **MATTHIAS**[1] - 2:10 Maurice [4] - 94:22, 101:20, 146:1, 146:6 McBrien [31] - 2:16, 30:11, 30:19, 33:16, 33:18, 35:24, 47:5, 48:1, 48:14, 49:9, 52:8, 52:18, 54:29, 56:24, 57:24, 59:16, 59:22, 60:1, 61:8, 113:22, 117:18, 117:28, 118:3, 118:15, 118:18, 124:13, 130:16, 131:8, 131:22, 148:15, 158:15 McBrien's [4] -

March [7] - 63:16,

MARGARET[1] -

MARIE [2] - 3:8, 3:17

100:10, 101:18,

101:28, 131:25,

132:11, 133:7

47:10, 54:5, 60:9, 71:28 McCabe [8] - 76:22, 94:22, 98:24, 101:20, 101:21, 102:13, 146:1, 146:6 McCarthy [3] - 62:16, 64:4, 64:8 McCOURT [1] - 2:17 McGarry [11] - 2:21, 5:6, 61:22, 61:23, 61:25, 62:1, 62:4, 62:5, 62:27, 63:28, 64.6 McGRATH[2] - 2:7, McGuinness [36] -2:6, 3:24, 6:4, 6:6, 6:29, 11:16, 12:6, 14:1, 15:15, 25:8, 28:11, 45:3, 46:20, 46:21, 47:8, 47:29, 48:6, 49:4, 53:15, 53:16, 53:21, 53:24, 61:24, 61:26, 62:10, 65:14, 65:16, 66:25, 78:22, 107:14, 107:21, 108:11, 134:11, 135:29, 137:21, 149:24 McGuinness's [1] -108:21 McHugh [23] - 20:4, 20:9, 20:25, 25:2, 27:16, 30:1, 30:21, 32:12, 32:16, 33:19, 35:8, 37:22, 38:6, 39:23, 39:28, 40:2, 40:9, 40:15, 43:14, 55:24, 56:9, 60:21, 155:2 McHugh's [1] - 25:3 MCLOUGHLIN [1] -McLYNN [1] - 3:31 McMahon [6] - 74:1, 74:4, 91:17, 150:15, 151:3, 151:5 MCMAHON [1] - 3:8 MCPARTLIN[1] -3.20 mean [41] - 9:15. 18:23, 21:4, 26:22, 38:18, 40:18, 43:22, 51:1, 61:13, 72:29, 73:1, 76:1, 79:10, 79:14, 79:19, 82:8, 87:19, 87:21, 88:23, 88:24, 91:3, 94:18, 97:18, 101:14,

105:19, 124:5, 129:27, 136:23, 144:6, 144:7, 146:10, 147:8, 147:9, 147:20, 151:12, 152:28, 153:18, 156:28, 159:12, 159:26 mean.. [1] - 148:26 meandered [1] -25:25 means [2] - 45:15, 118:19 meant [2] - 132:18, 159.15 media [2] - 87:23, MEDICAL [1] - 3:11 medical [1] - 71:8 Mediterranean [1] -101:1 meet [19] - 8:8, 8:22, 9:26, 10:2, 10:4, 75:7, 89:18, 91:17, 92:1, 92:5, 92:13, 96:3, 96:25, 101:15, 112:1, 112:3, 112:4, 120:11, 143:5 meeting [30] - 9:12, 28:29. 48:7. 55:27. 55:28, 59:19, 61:2, 61:15, 61:16, 83:22, 86:29, 95:24, 97:1, 101:18, 101:23, 102:11, 102:12, 102:14, 112:9, 112:13, 112:15, 112:22, 114:3, 114:25, 117:16, 122:16, 122:19, 127:15, 146:5 meetings [10] - 50:4, 51:10, 55:26, 57:23, 58:23, 71:5, 97:8, 123:21, 123:23, 146:1 meets [1] - 40:1 member [10] - 11:27, 28:4, 55:9, 55:13, 67:27, 86:1, 86:2, 99:19, 157:26 **MEMBER** [1] - 2:2 Members [1] - 85:27 members [6] - 58:2, 66:2, 66:5, 80:15, 95:4, 150:11 memory [4] - 39:5, 48:15, 50:26, 99:23 men [2] - 41:21, 41:29 mention [3] - 22:19,

mentioned [6] -51:13, 94:23, 103:1, 119:2, 144:17, 153:21 mentioning [1] -142.27 merit [1] - 114:10 message [1] - 126:9 messages [3] - 95:3, 114:17, 121:26 met [27] - 12:5, 44:24, 49:25, 60:13, 68:20, 74:24, 74:28, 75:1, 75:2, 75:3, 75:15, 93:4, 93:5, 97:9, 97:10, 97:15, 102:18, 102:21, 102:25, 104:21, 105:22, 112:18, 113:17, 113:28, 116:8, 146:6, 154:4 MICHAEL [4] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:10, 3:19 Michael [2] - 111:26, 127.4 Michelle [1] - 6:15 Mick [8] - 25:15, 95:24, 96:3, 97:2, 98:3, 127:15, 128:2, 146:1 Mickey [2] - 159:10, 159:14 midday [1] - 86:19 **middle** [5] - 68:9, 84:20, 103:18, 135:23, 148:29 might [21] - 6:8, 7:7, 12:18, 13:11, 23:13, 24:28, 37:16, 47:24, 60:6, 74:4, 97:6, 97:29, 105:4, 105:28, 107:22, 108:5, 135:15, 135:16, 138:5, 138:7, 159:28 mightn't [1] - 94:11 mildly [1] - 82:12 mind [14] - 8:10, 19:1, 23:1, 24:10, 25:13, 34:22, 83:18, 130:23, 138:12, 143:27, 143:28, 144:3, 144:10, 148:8 mine [1] - 76:24 Ming [12] - 74:24, 74:27, 74:29, 89:1, 89:21, 89:28, 90:4, 91:12, 92:1, 92:5, 95:10, 97:11 Minister [3] - 92:13, 92:14, 143:1 MINISTER [1] - 1:7

134:14, 137:8

MINNOCK [1] - 3:9 Minnock [10] - 33:18, 70:22, 71:25, 71:27, 72:7, 72:12, 72:21, 73:10, 73:15, 73:21 Minnock's [1] -73:12 minor [1] - 47:22 minutes [3] - 13:9, 54:19, 143:6 misheard [1] - 28:17 mishearing [1] -90:15 misled [1] - 94:24 missing [1] - 107:6 mission [1] - 93:29 mist [1] - 153:21 mistake [1] - 90:9 mistaken [1] - 84:24 mistakes [1] - 101:4 misunderstand [1] -44:8 misunderstanding [3] - 53:22, 54:16, 136:19 misunderstood [2] -53:25, 54:1 mixed [2] - 68:3, 75:8 mobile [1] - 113:20 moment [31] - 12:14, 14:15, 21:15, 22:28, 32:8, 32:14, 32:25, 54:7, 63:4, 70:2, 72:2, 76:26, 81:12, 88:13, 95:28, 106:27, 108:7, 110:5, 110:6, 111:13, 123:5, 142:11, 142:19, 144:26, 144:29, 146:22, 151:24, 157:17, 159:20, 160:8, 160:16 Monaghan [1] - 6:16 Monday [1] - 61:2 MONICA [1] - 3:15 monitored [2] -76:23, 77:5 monitoring [3] -76:20, 77:9, 80:7 month [5] - 82:18, 114:6, 151:1, 154:7, 154.8 mood [1] - 10:20 Morgan [1] - 126:26 morning [9] - 46:22, 66:17, 102:17, 125:7, 129:6, 146:23, 146:26, 147:8, 149:14 morning.. [1] -146:17

MORONEY [1] - 3:18 MORRISSEY [1] -3:26 most [3] - 67:27, 139:14, 149:29 motions [1] - 138:4 motive [6] - 21:23, 29:24, 29:25, 29:27 Mouse [2] - 159:10, 159:14 mouth [1] - 129:23 move [10] - 11:12, 24:29, 57:7, 64:23, 109:9, 110:15, 112:7, 114:12, 123:29, 135.22 moved [2] - 66:27, moves [1] - 146:14 moving [6] - 108:16, 127:11, 128:4, 128:26, 130:19, 131:15 Moylan [1] - 6:16 **MR** [140] - 1:12, 2:2, 2:5, 2:6, 2:7, 2:8, 2:10, 2:10, 2:16, 2:16, 2:21, 2:21, 2:22, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 3:24, 3:30, 3:30, 4:3, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, 6:6, 12:18, 22:18, 22:22, 22:25, 23:21, 45:3, 46:21, 46:24, 46:28, 47:1, 47:4, 53:14, 53:16, 53:21, 53:26, 54:2. 54:8. 54:26. 61:23, 61:26, 62:1, 62:4, 62:27, 63:28, 64:6, 65:14, 65:16, 65:21, 65:24, 66:14, 66:17, 78:22, 78:24, 81:16, 81:18, 81:19, 85:1, 90:19, 95:1, 95:14, 95:22, 103:22, 103:24, 103:27, 103:29, 104:4, 104:7, 104:14, 107:14, 107:21, 107:26, 108:14, 108:16, 108:23, 108:25, 110:11, 110:14, 110:20, 119:10, 119:14. 119:17. 119:21, 122:8,

122:14, 134:11,

134:25, 135:12,

135:18, 135:21,

135:22, 135:29,

136:1, 136:7, 136:24, 137:1, 137:9, 137:13, 137:17, 137:20, 138:15, 139:10, 139:17, 140:16, 140:26, 141:3, 141:6, 141:8, 141:18, 141:23, 142:4, 142:8, 142:15, 142:21, 142:23, 144:15, 144:21, 148:10, 149:5, 149:9, 149:17, 149:18, 149:21, 149:23, 149:26, 149:29, 150:3, 150:5, 151:20, 154:13, 157:16 **MS** [69] - 2:7, 2:11, 2:29, 2:30, 3:25, 3:25, 3:26, 3:26, 3:30, 4:4, 5:5, 6:8, 6:12, 6:22, 6:25, 12:25, 12:29, 13:10, 13:14, 13:19, 13:22, 13:25, 14:2, 14:13, 19:18, 19:24, 20:1, 20:15, 21:9, 21:12, 23:15, 23:17, 23:19, 23:23, 23:25, 23:28. 24:2. 24:28. 26:26, 30:17, 31:14, 31:17, 31:20, 32:17, 32:22, 33:4, 33:14, 34:26, 37:13, 37:15, 38:1, 38:24, 39:27, 40:12, 41:5, 41:8, 41:10, 41:12, 41:16, 42:28, 44:5, 44:14, 44:18, 44:20, 44:23, 44:27, 45:1, 45:8, 46.15 MULCAHY [1] - 3:5 Mulcahy [47] - 20:28, 21:13, 41:13, 42:5, 56:22, 98:28, 110:18, 110:24, 112:6, 113:19, 114:13, 114:25, 119:23, 120:1, 120:4, 120:11, 120:18, 120:28, 121:18, 122:2, 122:16, 123:22, 124:4, 124:8, 124:27, 127:12, 127:24, 127:29, 128:28, 129:18, 131:17, 132:27, 133:1, 133:7, 134:13, 135:11, 135:24, 138:29, 142:25, 143:21, 145:3, 147:29,

154:16, 156:25 Mulcahy's [2] -135:2, 135:4 MULLIGAN [2] -2.11 3.13 Mullingar [6] - 16:22, 17:3, 41:18, 43:27, 44:3, 146:8 Murphy [33] - 65:13, 65:18, 66:12, 66:18, 81:14, 90:11, 90:12, 103:27, 108:3, 108:21, 109:10, 109:12, 109:21, 109:28, 110:7, 119:7, 121:29, 122:4, 122:7, 122:12, 135:7, 136:11, 136:16, 137:4, 137:14, 137:26, 140:15, 141:12, 148:6, 149:8, 159:20, 160:4, 160:9 MURPHY [61] - 2:30, 3:23, 5:8, 66:14, 66:17, 78:24, 81:16, 81:19, 85:1, 90:19, 95:1, 95:14, 95:22, 104:4, 104:7, 104:14, 107:26, 108:14, 108:16, 108:23, 108:25, 110:11, 110:14, 110:20, 119:10, 119:14, 119:17, 119:21, 122:8. 122:14. 134:25, 135:12, 135:18, 135:22, 137:20, 138:15, 139:10, 139:17, 140:16, 141:18, 141:23, 142:4, 142:8, 142:15, 142:21, 142:23. 144:15. 144:21, 148:10, 149:5, 149:9, 149:17, 149:21, 149:23, 149:26, 149:29, 150:3, 150:5, 151:20, 154:13, 157:16 murphy [2] - 107:25, 142:20 Murphy's [1] -159:24 MURRAY [2] - 3:3, 3:9

Murray [13] - 71:29,

97:26, 124:13, 125:9,

125:26, 126:4,

127:19, 127:21,

127:25, 133:8,

133:28, 134:16, 148:16 must [2] - 17:11, 85:7 MÍCHEÁL [1] - 3:23

#### Ν

name [17] - 48:10, 52:3, 52:23, 62:6, 66:17, 72:5, 90:2, 92:28, 93:3, 93:7, 93:10, 93:12, 93:24, 94:1, 94:6, 128:14, 128:16 named [9] - 1:26, 28:24, 92:18, 92:22, 93:3, 93:13, 93:17, 94:11, 114:18 namely [1] - 122:1 names [8] - 35:3, 35:8, 35:9, 48:10, 76:14, 91:12, 128:20, 128:23 **narrative** [1] - 15:9 **naturally** [1] - 159:5 nature [3] - 10:9, 55:29, 115:27 necessarily [2] -74:10, 147:9 necessary [12] -62:18, 85:29, 110:3, 110:4, 139:13, 149:27, 151:21, 151:26, 152:1, 152:9, 152:26, 154:2 need [16] - 48:8, 48:29, 52:23, 54:4, 55:7, 56:4, 62:20, 62:25 63:29 94:8 97:24, 99:29, 100:1, 110:2, 129:3, 140:18 needed [4] - 29:28, 86:8, 129:14, 148:18 needs [2] - 67:29, negative [1] - 52:11 neutral [1] - 109:21 never [26] - 16:12, 16:13, 17:9, 27:18, 31:1, 34:29, 38:14, 38:20, 42:20, 48:4, 52:7, 68:11, 68:22, 68:25, 86:28, 102:21, 104:21, 107:11, 109:2, 109:8, 118:17, 123:11, 140:1, 145:17 **new** [5] - 49:27, 99:7, 105:10, 133:8, 145:16

148:11, 151:8, 154:9,

next [31] - 37:16, notes [24] - 1:26, O'HIGGINS [1] - 3:23 107:19 15:11, 17:15, 24:22, 46:20, 61:22, 61:23, 8:25, 8:26, 35:23, O'MARA[1] - 2:17 OCTOBER [3] - 1:18, 24:24, 24:25, 25:18, 61:25, 65:13, 77:20, 47:10, 47:13, 47:15, O'Neill [11] - 20:5, 6:2, 160:24 27:12, 28:7, 29:4, October [7] - 7:9, 30:28, 32:8, 32:25, 77:26, 78:4, 82:17, 47:16, 47:21, 50:3, 20:6, 20:18, 20:24, 50:4, 51:9, 51:13, 82:21, 85:3, 85:17, 7:15, 41:14, 71:9, 33:2, 40:8, 43:8, 34:3, 34:4, 40:27, 43:23, 47:7, 47:22, 91:15, 102:2, 103:9, 51:26, 59:9, 59:11, 55:24, 60:17, 128:7, 104:4, 104:6, 104:8 104:9, 112:18, 115:7, 60:6, 61:15, 82:25, **OF** [13] - 1:2, 1:8, 48:5, 49:28, 50:29, 118:24, 120:14, 54:7, 56:7, 57:23, 84:13. 109:25. O'NEILL [1] - 3:30 1:12, 1:13, 2:3, 3:2, 123:15, 126:8, 129:6, 109:26, 112:14, 58:21, 58:23, 59:8, 3:15, 46:18, 61:19, O'REARDON[1] -142:20, 144:20, 131:26 65:11, 66:10 59:16, 62:6, 65:25, 144:21, 146:13, Notes [1] - 84:18 O'SULLIVAN[1] -Offaly [1] - 75:6 68:14, 70:14, 72:7, 73:19, 73:22, 76:8, 153:25, 154:29 nothing [18] - 15:7, offensive [1] - 144:6 81:3, 85:17, 87:2, nice [1] - 136:14 22:22, 36:20, 45:15, offer [2] - 10:22, O'Sullivan [4] -87:16, 87:20, 87:29, NICHOLAS [8] -58:15, 66:4, 70:15, 142:26, 143:18, 45:11 88:5, 88:13, 88:27, 2:10, 4:2, 5:3, 6:22, 109:26, 115:27, offered [3] - 10:11, 146:3. 147:12 90:26, 93:23, 96:9, 47:1, 62:1, 65:21, 128:17, 132:25, O'Sullivan's [1] -11:11. 86:2 97:7, 98:25, 100:9, 134:22, 135:5, 153:5, 66:14 offering [1] - 126:12 101:24, 106:6, 153:7, 157:2, 157:3 Nicholas [3] - 6:15, objecting [1] -**OFFICE** [1] - 3:27 109:23, 113:1, 41:19, 44:6 notice [2] - 86:15, 157:29 office [9] - 8:23, 116:21, 116:24, 86:17 Nick [1] - 35:10 objective [1] -44:25, 97:14, 116:11, 123:23, 125:13, night [16] - 8:21, noticed [2] - 81:28, 143:14 124:22, 124:23, 131:6, 134:16, 8:29, 9:16, 9:19, 9:22, 126:21 objectively [3] -130:6, 143:16 notification [1] -134:17, 135:13, 27:15, 35:28, 36:1, **OFFICER** [2] - 3:11, 151:25, 151:27 135:20, 136:5, 39:17, 75:6, 75:13, 87:17 obligation [1] - 53:29 3:14 139:17. 148:9. 97:17, 129:6, 152:5, noting [1] - 160:11 Observations [1] officer [13] - 7:27, 151:14, 151:16, 152:15 notwithstanding [1] 11:29, 17:1, 17:13, 85:26 158:22, 159:21, **nights** [2] - 97:12, - 125:25 observations [1] -38:5, 51:15, 71:4, 159.28 97:13 November [11] -85.26 71:8, 100:3, 114:16, one's [1] - 139:18 **nighttime** [1] - 50:3 63:16, 81:13, 81:21, 126:18, 127:4, 128:2 observed [1] - 11:22 one-by-one [1] -82:13, 103:4, 103:10, nip [1] - 57:13 officers [20] - 30:25, obvious [2] - 40:8, NK3 [2] - 21:9, 23:29 104:2, 104:5, 104:6, 31:21, 31:24, 32:2, 40.10 ones [2] - 76:6, **nobody** [8] - 13:2, 104:9, 123:24 33:15, 33:25, 34:1, obviously [53] - 6:29, 149:26 28:24, 33:23, 33:27, nowhere [4] - 35:18, 40:21, 40:24, 43:19, 7:18, 7:21, 7:22, 8:4, ongoing [1] - 63:17 36:10, 99:26, 100:7 40:21, 71:14, 72:24 79:26, 92:10, 92:12, 8:26, 9:18, 10:18, onwards [1] - 62:16 NUGENT [2] - 3:14, Noirín [1] - 106:12 124:19, 124:29, 11:15, 11:16, 12:8, OON [1] - 60:15 **NOLAN**[1] - 3:6 3:21 126:3, 126:26, 14:18, 17:8, 21:16, open [3] - 50:14, number [21] - 6:28, none [5] - 36:19, 133:12, 148:14, 24:5, 26:27, 27:9, 93:23, 158:24 100:8, 109:1, 109:7, 16:26, 24:29, 25:1, 155:18 28:7, 28:20, 29:21, opened [1] - 139:20 118:19 47:28, 65:16, 69:18, official [3] - 113:19, 30:17, 32:1, 33:14, 81:14, 113:14, 116:5, opening [2] - 105:4, nonetheless [1] -33:17, 33:25, 35:15, 114:13, 115:21 118:29, 119:1, 119:3, Oghuvbu [4] - 84:14, 150:23 59:6 38:17, 39:13, 39:21, operation [1] -121:7, 121:10, 131:5, **NOREEN** [1] - 2:16 40:7, 42:10, 43:14, 85:1, 86:29, 88:5 116:11 149:9, 149:10, Noreen [2] - 71:28, 45:12, 45:19, 47:15, **OGHUVBU** [1] - 3:11 149:13, 150:7, 156:8 opinion [2] - 46:2, 48:19, 48:22, 48:24, **old** [5] - 7:2, 11:18, 131.8 numbers [1] - 80:5 160.4 **normal** [1] - 58:3 56:18, 56:22, 56:25, 75:12, 89:27, 145:18 numerous [2] -58:2, 59:4, 59:10, opium [1] - 116:18 **NORTHUMBERLAN** Olivia [8] - 20:5, opportunity [6] -48:23, 73:27 61:8, 69:2, 75:25, 20:6, 34:3, 34:4, **D**[1] - 2:18 NYLAND[1] - 3:19 13:4, 39:22, 46:10, note [25] - 9:3, 9:9, 76:8, 82:24, 94:21, 40:27, 60:17, 128:6, 68:25, 136:5, 136:27 **NÍ** [1] - 2:30 127:25, 129:24, 145:9 155:1 10:3, 10:15, 12:9, **NÓIRÍN** [1] - 3:7 Oranmore [2] occasion [9] - 10:11, OLIVIA [2] - 3:12, 13:22, 13:26, 14:18, Nóirín [5] - 142:26, 10:21, 11:12, 12:9, 113:1. 113:5 15:17, 19:7, 21:12, order [5] - 16:21, 143:18, 145:5, 146:3, 23:14, 26:3, 33:6, 13:16, 27:15, 44:17, omission [1] - 36:4 55:9, 65:2, 115:7, 147.11 94.5 39:7, 41:3, 44:20, omitted [1] - 14:5 126:27 45:8, 60:8, 61:5, occasions [6] - 47:9, **ON** [6] - 1:5, 1:9, 63:15, 63:19, 63:28, 1:18, 2:13, 6:1 ordinary [3] - 66:2, 86:13, 91:3, 96:6, 0 72:17, 158:2 119:11, 156:12 73:27, 118:28 once [6] - 40:20, organisation [3] notebook [2] occupational [1] -71:14, 72:20, 133:10, **O'BRIEN** [1] - 2:10 10:12, 71:7, 157:17 115:21, 115:22 85:26 154:8, 158:27 O'CONNOR [1] noted [3] - 16:6, occurred [1] - 64:17 organisational [1] one [81] - 7:10. 2:21 129:28, 130:1 occurring[1]-12:13, 13:17, 14:5, 45:11

original [5] - 32:10, 32:12, 74:13, 93:26, 103:24 originally [3] - 24:5, 39:7, 107:12 ORLA [1] - 3:20 OSMOND [1] - 3:27 OTHER [1] - 1:3 otherwise [3] -108:5, 108:9, 135:9 ought [1] - 117:11 outlined [2] - 112:9, 130:16 outlines [1] - 55:28 outs [1] - 56:10 outset [2] - 51:14, 108:26 outside [3] - 56:16, 71:7, 115:13 overcome[1] - 67:20 overlap [1] - 49:19 own [15] - 8:4, 10:11, 20:16, 35:26, 42:16, 50:3, 77:5, 79:1, 95:29, 101:26, 127:2, 131:26, 141:20, 150:12. 155:7

#### Р

**PAGE**[1] - 5:2 page [77] - 12:14, 13:22, 14:17, 20:15, 21:7, 21:8, 21:9, 21:26, 22:19, 22:21, 22:28, 25:7, 27:2, 34:18, 34:23, 36:26, 37:11, 37:12, 37:13, 37:17, 44:21, 45:3, 62:16, 69:21, 70:23, 73:11, 74:7, 74:17, 83:21, 84:14, 84:20, 85:3, 88:7, 89:6, 91:5, 97:27, 99:9, 100:9, 100:15, 101:17, 102:20, 102:29, 103:1, 103:17, 103:18, 105:1, 108:17, 110:16, 111:23, 114:12, 114:21, 118:24, 118:26, 123:16, 124:1, 124:2, 126:8, 128:26, 130:15, 133:6, 135:18, 135:23, 142:6, 142:17, 142:20, 144:18, 144:20, 144:21, 146:13,

149:12, 149:21, 156:5, 156:8, 158:11 pages [4] - 110:16, 135:13, 141:14, 141:16 paid [2] - 70:5, 70:9 pair [1] - 27:19 paper [3] - 29:28, 140:29, 141:1 papers [1] - 48:16 paragraph [14] -34:19, 37:16, 37:17, 37:24, 41:16, 120:3, 120:14, 124:1, 135:23, 142:11, 142:17, 146:15, 146:16, 146:23 paragraphs [2] -116:2. 137:15 parallel [2] - 99:16, 158:1 Paranoid [2] - 78:6,

151:23

part [31] - 14:7, 14:8,
14:11, 14:16, 16:3,
16:15, 19:15, 24:22,
24:24, 25:23, 42:25,
64:28, 65:4, 69:20,
71:3, 72:17, 73:23,
87:10, 95:5, 96:21,
97:5, 105:4, 113:25,
118:7, 134:29,
137:12, 143:19,
147:14, 153:15,
157:10

particular [33] 12:17, 13:17, 20:28,

paranoid [3] - 76:24,

pardon [1] - 156:7

park [2] - 23:28,

78:11

78:7, 79:29

21:13, 21:14, 26:28, 27:1, 27:4, 28:21, 34:11, 34:23, 35:13, 36:12, 44:9, 44:11, 45:12, 55:2, 55:27, 58:11, 62:29, 98:24, 99:25, 100:26, 118:21, 124:1, 126:7, 139:26, 143:19, 145:8, 145:23, 148:22, 157:28, 158:6 particularly [5] - 10:20, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50:2, 26:4, 50

10:20, 26:4, 50:2, 52:15, 59:26 parties [2] - 46:5, 107:22

**partners** [2] - 31:1, 31:26

**parts** [6] - 122:9, 122:11, 122:13, 130:29, 136:12, 136:21

party [1] - 108:13 pass [1] - 107:26 passage [5] - 136:4, 136:7, 136:25, 138:22, 140:28

passed [1] - 43:18 PASSED [1] - 1:4 passtime [1] - 73:3 past [2] - 24:16,

101:5 **Pat** [9] - 91:17,
124:13, 125:9,
125:26, 126:4,

125:26, 126:4, 127:18, 127:20, 127:24, 133:8 path [1] - 19:9

**PATRICK** [4] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:28, 3:3 **patriotic** [1] - 96:17

patrol [1] - 37:9 pattern [1] - 147:3 PAUL [3] - 2:16, 2:21 3:30

Paul [1] - 62:5 pause [2] - 123:5, 125:12 pay [1] - 70:7

Pearse [3] - 96:18, 96:24, 97:6 peer [1] - 45:21 peers [2] - 67:22, 70:28

pen [2] - 76:2, 76:4 penalty [1] - 159:9 pending [1] - 85:19 PEOPLE [1] - 3:16 people [27] - 16:26,

27:20, 27:26, 46:3, 52:9, 60:14, 65:1, 65:6, 72:5, 72:8, 79:16, 88:16, 88:27, 95:6, 98:20, 98:21, 99:7, 105:14, 109:8, 109:18, 118:20,

118:28, 124:25, 140:24, 143:15, 154:17, 154:21 **per** [3] - 11:25,

21:22, 70:8 percent [1] - 71:20 perception [3] -21:5, 87:4, 87:10 perfectly [5] - 54:12,

119:15, 141:27, 142:2, 148:7

perhaps [17] - 12:13,

19:24, 36:4, 39:11, 46:2, 67:14, 96:5, 102:23, 103:29, 105:4, 107:28,

111:15, 119:4, 120:27, 121:27, 136:26, 137:20

**period** [26] - 35:29, 49:18, 50:15, 55:23, 56:21, 66:28, 69:13,

73:23, 74:11, 79:25, 86:24, 86:26, 88:20, 88:25, 92:11, 95:12, 99:12, 102:16,

115:12, 115:14, 123:13, 134:10,

147:7, 148:22, 148:28 **periods** [1] - 84:22

permanently [1] -82:17 permissible [1] -

108:10 **permission** [1] -

142:9 **person** [22] - 17:2,

17:12, 28:1, 28:8, 28:16, 29:22, 39:11, 64:24, 68:21, 92:18, 93:11, 99:22, 114:18, 119:2, 120:6, 120:18, 121:13, 121:16, 121:23, 123:15, 133:1, 148:18 personal [3] - 10:11,

personal [3] - 10:1 45:11, 77:5 personally [2] -

10:24, 151:16 **persons** [3] - 10:26, 46:7, 93:20

perspective [6] - 58:7, 125:13, 125:15, 127:2, 155:11, 155:12

PETER [1] - 3:13 PH [2] - 96:17, 96:24 phase [1] - 126:8

**Philip** [2] - 31:10, 34:25

**PHILIP** [1] - 2:5 **phone** [19] - 76:14, 76:20, 76:23, 76:25, 77:4, 77:9, 77:13, 77:14, 80:5, 106:1, 113:20, 113:23, 114:13, 114:23, 121:26, 121:27,

130:20, 132:10, 145:17 **phoned** [2] - 127:18,

phones [5] - 80:3,

133:14

80:5, 121:23, 145:18 **phoning** [1] - 145:4 **photocopy** [1] -76:12 **phrase** [3] - 50:14,

88:26, 143:12 physically [1] - 79:2 pick [1] - 76:3 picked [1] - 82:26 picture [1] - 115:8 pictures [1] - 145:5 piece [5] - 99:26,

137:23, 138:2, 139:18, 150:26 pinned [1] - 133:19 PLACE [1] - 4:5

**place** [8] - 12:23, 22:6, 30:8, 50:23, 98:14, 112:22, 114:24, 117:19 **plainly** [1] - 144:7

plainly [1] - 144:7 planned [1] - 127:15 playing [1] - 145:4 PO [2] - 103:7, 103:20

pocket [1] - 25:19 point [66] - 12:13, 13:11, 14:27, 15:5, 18:13, 23:12, 25:21, 26:25, 28:10, 28:13, 29:6, 29:9, 29:15, 39:14, 48:9, 48:13, 48:25, 49:28, 50:11, 50:29, 53:2, 53:7, 53:11, 54:9, 57:7, 60:1, 61:7, 63:6,

64:19, 68:15, 68:23, 71:22, 79:11, 79:24, 79:29, 85:4, 86:7, 87:27, 92:14, 94:28, 98:28, 99:3, 109:13, 109:18, 109:25, 117:12, 117:27,

135:16, 137:22, 138:9, 138:14, 139:29, 143:17, 144:16, 145:2, 145:22, 146:12

145:22, 146:12, 147:16, 147:24, 148:19, 154:4, 155:13, 155:16,

155:27

pointing [1] - 56:22 points [7] - 48:26, 52:19, 99:17, 135:14, 137:5, 150:7, 159:9

**police** [3] - 50:20, 58:3, 115:23 **policy** [3] - 50:14, 55:15, 55:16

polite [1] - 31:18 portal [2] - 157:22, 157:25 portmanteau [1] -113.21 148:8 portrayed [1] - 69:4 Portumna [1] position [17] - 38:9, 42:16, 50:29, 59:5, 67:3, 68:8, 70:3, 71:13, 73:28, 85:23, 121:9, 126:27, 127:2, 132:6, 139:3, 149:10, 160.2 possession [4] -147:20 113:20, 114:14, 115:20, 116:5 122:10 possible [8] - 42:29, 80:6, 111:15, 117:19, 123:29, 141:14, 141:20, 141:21 possibly [2] - 59:14, 159:28 post [2] - 86:19, 86.21 potential [1] - 121:1 - 8:1 power [2] - 15:7, 73.6 practice [1] - 115:2 praise [1] - 70:16 preferred [2] - 151:8, prepared [3] - 34:15, 62:15, 67:9 prepares [1] - 34:21 preparing [1] - 75:18 prescribed [3] -80:25, 80:27 160:3 present [2] - 136:20, 155:25 presented [1] - 155:8 presently [1] - 70:26 PRESIDENT [2] -1:13, 2:3 147:13 press [3] - 105:16, 145:18, 147:11 pressure [14] -1.2 1.3 59:24, 60:2, 60:3, 60:25, 86:25, 99:14, 127:26, 129:16, 132:14. 132:16. 132:19, 137:3, 148:25, 148:26 Presumably [1] -159:21 presuming[1]-143:23 protocols [1] pretty [2] - 54:11, 140:13 proven [1] - 42:1

previous [4] - 11:25, 71:22, 84:14, 102:10 previously [4] -20:27, 24:3, 43:12, primary [1] - 99:26 printing [1] - 68:18 priorities [1] - 99:4 private [1] - 93:11 pro [1] - 107:27 problem [13] - 45:6, 67:20, 68:28, 69:14, 72:27, 73:3, 83:5, 87:28, 87:29, 134:26, 135:10, 136:13, problems [2] - 67:18, proceed [4] - 29:29, 54:16, 81:22, 149:8 process [6] - 120:6, 121:16, 139:13, 147:28, 155:9, 159:2 professional [3] -7:27, 71:1, 115:1 professionalism [1] progress [6] - 64:23, 65:5, 71:8, 85:7, 123:25, 127:13 progressed [3] -51:21, 51:25, 55:21 promise [1] - 84:10 promotion [3] -41:21, 41:29, 97:26 prompt [1] - 113:27 prone [1] - 106:20 proper [2] - 122:6, properly [3] - 63:10, 64:18, 118:11 propose [4] - 11:17, 30:22, 142:10, 149:5 prosecution [1] protect [1] - 155:10 PROTECTED[2] protected [17] - 7:21, 7:22, 8:5, 10:14, 45:10, 51:2, 53:19, 57:5. 58:12. 58:16. 59:4, 92:19, 94:14, 99:6, 150:12, 150:24, protection [2] -92:25 93:13

provided [6] -113:15, 115:11, 116:10, 118:29, 128:23, 150:24 provider [1] - 115:9 providers [1] -115:13 proving [1] - 77:13 provoking[1]-107:17 public [3] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:11 publically [1] -139:11 publicity [1] - 95:1 publicly [2] - 94:6, publish [1] - 93:7 published [2] -92:28, 93:25 pulled [1] - 93:18 pulling [2] - 100:17, 159:4 Pulse [43] - 11:14, 12:2, 12:17, 13:20, 13:21, 13:27, 14:28, 15:9, 15:18, 15:28, 16:13, 16:20, 16:24, 16:27, 17:16, 17:23, 17:26, 17:28, 18:1, 18:8, 19:2, 19:20, 22:6, 23:10, 37:5, 37:6, 42:20, 44:29, 145:14, 145:15, 149:11, 150:2, 150:4, 150:5, 150:27, 152:7, 152:23, 153:12, 154:14, 155:18, 158:26, 159:5, 159:24 punctually [1] -85:13 **pure** [1] - 36:19 purpose [4] - 72:11, 112:24, 135:8, 160:9 purposes [1] -103:16 pursuing [2] - 19:10, 108:27 pussyfooting[1] -130:23 put [65] - 12:11, 12:27, 16:9, 19:18, 19:28, 22:27, 27:3, 27:19, 27:20, 29:16, 29:27, 31:23, 33:21, 35:19, 36:15, 36:16, 36:27, 38:29, 39:6,

provide [1] - 142:5

49:7, 52:17, 52:20, 59:17, 59:21, 59:24, 60:3, 60:4, 62:18, 67:6, 70:21, 81:20, 82:12, 95:1, 98:15, 107:11, 111:14, 120:19, 125:23, 136:12, 137:5, 137:23, 137:25, 138:8, 138:13, 138:23, 139:17, 139:23, 147:24, 148:3, 148:24, 150:26, 151:18, 151:20, 151:24, 152:7, 153:11, 153:24, 155:9, 159:23 puts [2] - 25:18, 52:2 putting [6] - 86:24, 114:8, 125:12, 127:26, 145:5, 154:14

## Q

QUAY [2] - 2:24, queried [2] - 122:23, 139:12 auestionina [3] -33:24, 42:17, 47:6 questions [12] -6:27, 7:4, 11:19, 12:6, 40:8. 62:8. 62:10. 89:29, 107:16, 142:12, 148:6, 155:24 quick [1] - 114:20 quid [1] - 107:27 Quinn [4] - 127:4, 127:8, 127:15, 128:2 QUINN [1] - 3:10 quite [10] - 34:1, 34:2, 40:24, 40:26, 43:22. 52:10. 72:25. 93:24, 135:2, 159:23 quoted [1] - 73:13

#### R

rails [1] - 51:6 raise [4] - 47:19, 47:20, 58:23, 155:24 raised [5] - 53:21, 58:23, 108:27, 124:24, 137:22 rang [9] - 100:17, 107:5, 121:12, 126:15, 126:25, 127:12, 129:10, 131:17, 147:17

rang.. [1] - 106:13 rank [2] - 64:24, 66:1 ranking [1] - 11:29 ranks [1] - 99:23 rapport [1] - 127:7 rather [3] - 61:11, 76:11 139:19 rats [1] - 145:5 re [3] - 61:2, 85:20, 92.5 re-examination [1] -85:20 reached [1] - 122:15 react [3] - 53:9, 55:1, 56:6 reacting [1] - 54:6 read [38] - 24:7, 24:9, 25:29. 34:12. 34:13. 52:4, 52:5, 56:18, 64:12, 64:13, 64:21, 67:14, 77:26, 78:4, 83:4, 91:23, 96:5, 96:20, 97:29, 103:9, 113:6, 119:13, 135:4, 136:7, 136:27, 137:2, 142:11, 142:22, 144:26, 144:29, 145:9, 146:19, 146:22, 146:24, 157:25 reading [7] - 14:4, 25:17, 39:3, 69:4, 81:5, 119:13, 144:28 reads [1] - 34:29 ready [2] - 18:28, 141:16 reaffirming [1] -86:20 real [1] - 123:11 realise [1] - 121:13  $\textbf{realised} \ [2] \textbf{ - } 82:9,$ 82:10 reality [3] - 87:4, 87:10 really [9] - 7:4, 24:14, 47:5, 47:19, 47:25, 52:12, 64:27, 92:13, 104:26 Really [1] - 52:22 really.. [1] - 8:18 reason [16] - 11:3, 27:29, 39:6, 47:27, 52:7, 61:7, 83:1, 86:11, 100:27, 101:7, 111:16, 111:18, 125:12, 128:24, 128:25 reasonable [2] -

18:6, 155:24

reasonably [1] -

39:17, 42:8, 43:19,

44:16, 44:21, 48:8,

146:28 reasons [4] - 47:7, 52:17, 110:4, 152:14 reassure [1] - 121:18 reassuring [1] -24:26 recalling [1] - 134:15 receive [3] - 70:11, 95:8, 105:24 received [12] - 33:26, 40:12, 43:14, 43:18, 57:10, 85:2, 95:2, 117:23, 128:5, 128:27, 128:29, 130.19 receptive [1] - 10:20 recipient [2] - 155:8, 158:24 recognise [1] - 22:9 recollect [9] - 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 9:14, 21:2, 61:10, 93:26, 130:10, 130:13 recollection [13] -15:20. 15:23. 19:19. 35:29, 36:3, 70:10, 84:2, 87:12, 87:13, 96:10, 97:20, 106:24, 135.5 recommendations [1] - 84:18 recommended [1] -124:18 record [5] - 83:26, 87:28, 93:14, 102:23, 112.25 recorded [4] - 14:20, 85:2, 112:14, 138:3 recording [3] -37:21, 81:20, 122:4 records [2] - 45:13, 84:7 recovery [1] - 68:4 red [1] - 153:21 **REDDY** [1] - 4:4 refer [13] - 12:13, 44:6, 76:18, 107:8, 118:24, 122:16, 133:29, 134:6, 135:8, 136:11, 136:22, 137:14, 145:29 reference [20] - 13:6, 22:19, 22:25, 26:3, 28:12, 28:16, 28:19, 52:26, 80:24, 83:21, 88:10, 91:2, 101:18, 106:1, 114:19, 119:22, 120:15, 133:27, 134:3, 134:7 referred [15] - 12:19,

17:2, 21:16, 27:8, 29:26, 32:9, 34:5, 73:11, 73:27, 88:17, 100:21, 133:22, 136:25, 140:28, 154:16 referring [14] - 10:29, 11:15, 23:14, 23:24, 31:11, 34:10, 41:23, 64:10, 98:11, 114:21, 134:18, 136:8, 136:21, 141:14 refers [2] - 34:19, 96.29 reflect [2] - 89:18, 144:10 reflected [1] - 78:13 reflecting [1] - 75:17 reflection [1] - 97:5 regard [16] - 11:18, 16:11, 19:26, 24:6, 27:1, 37:4, 38:9, 43:15, 45:23, 68:3, 82:26, 102:19, 138:6, 148:21, 158:8, 160:2 regarding [6] -41:20, 41:28, 93:1, 117:23, 126:15, 128:7 regardless [1] - 58:7 registered [2] -155:26, 156:17 REGISTRAR [1] - 2:5 regret [1] - 86:10 regular [5] - 67:1, 71:4, 106:20, 106:22, 123:7 regularly [1] - 54:10 rehab [1] - 68:10 rehabilitate [1] - 86:3 rehabilitation [2] -71:3, 86:9 rehash [1] - 7:2 reiterate [1] - 12:7 rejig [2] - 15:25, 39:5 relate [1] - 30:28 related [2] - 84:6, 115:9 relates [2] - 56:8, 149:10 relating [1] - 107:16 relation [71] - 11:14, 11:19, 12:5, 12:16, 13:27, 14:14, 14:27, 16:15, 17:16, 19:20, 19:25, 20:1, 20:4,

20:6, 20:18, 20:24,

24:28, 25:17, 26:26,

26:28, 28:13, 29:20,

30:1, 34:9, 34:28,

20:25, 22:6, 24:4,

35:7, 35:12, 36:15, 37:5, 37:6, 40:29, 41:25, 42:17, 42:18, 43:11, 43:23, 59:26, 63:17, 65:4, 65:6, 66:25, 68:20, 68:29, 69:17, 69:18, 71:13, 72:22, 73:6, 73:24, 76:25, 78:26, 86:9, 101:13, 118:21, 118:23, 118:25, 126:6, 137:28, 142:4, 143:1, 143:18, 143:19, 145:23, 150:19, 156:2, 157:21 relationship [6] -49:22, 50:12, 50:13, 67:22, 70:28, 73:15 released [1] - 35:4 relevance[1] - 110:8 relevant [8] - 7:5, 24:9, 52:25, 107:17, 107:23, 108:9, 108:13, 115:12 reliant [1] - 68:4 relieved [1] - 7:3 reluctant [2] -107:20, 126:18 remark[1] - 55:13 remember [30] -8:20, 8:21, 9:15, 20:8, 48:7, 50:17, 61:14, 62:12, 62:17, 62:20, 62:23, 72:3, 75:3, 75:6, 81:3, 81:5, 82:13, 90:2, 90:6, 91:3, 98:10, 98:29, 100:28, 124:26, 129:5, 129:6, 129:8, 134:29, 144:28 remind [1] - 139:6 repeat [1] - 48:28 repeatedly [1] -76:28 replied [2] - 16:1, 133:19 replies [1] - 157:6 reply [4] - 19:13, 61:3, 124:21, 158:9 report [65] - 12:12, 12:16, 12:19, 14:5, 14:6, 20:9, 24:8, 24:9, 24:11, 25:7, 25:9, 25:14, 25:16, 25:22, 25:23, 26:4, 26:5, 26:20, 27:4, 27:5, 28:1, 28:5, 28:6, 30:18, 30:25, 31:2, 31:5, 31:7, 31:21, 32:1, 32:6, 32:12,

32:17, 32:21, 32:26, 33:2, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 35:7, 35:24, 35:26, 36:4, 38:7, 38:18, 38:21, 39:12, 39:28, 39:29, 40:6, 40:14, 40:15, 43:5, 52:2, 52:4, 56:8, 58:26, 58:27, 64:26, 67:9, 69:17, 70:21, 71:9, 111:26, 118:2  $\boldsymbol{reported}~[6]\boldsymbol{-}32:22,$ 33:6, 38:5, 40:13, 40:20, 107:13 reporter [1] - 118:29 reporting [2] - 67:10, 159.9 reports [6] - 20:18, 21:23, 30:28, 31:27, 33:2, 33:7 represent [4] - 25:4, 144:3, 147:25, 147:26 representation [1] -71:13 representative[1] -93.16 represented [2] -52:24, 140:1 representing [4] -47:4, 62:6, 65:25, 138:19 represents [1] -122:5 request [2] - 113:22, requested [3] -15:18, 33:19, 57:14 requesting [1] -30:21 require [3] - 137:23, 137:25, 139:27 required [3] - 85:8, 115:14, 139:28 researchers [2] -141:16, 142:5 residing [1] - 49:29 resigns [1] - 92:6 resist [1] - 152:22 RESOLUTIONS [1] -1:4 RESOURCES [1] respect [4] - 41:1,

87:9, 117:2, 124:14

101.2

rest [3] - 59:11, 92:3,

restated [1] - 85:15

 $\textbf{resumed} \, [\textbf{1}] \textbf{-} \, 112:28$ 

result [4] - 27:11,

39:16, 87:6, 125:8

**RESUMED** [4] - 6:1, 54:22, 95:19, 140:21 retain [1] - 115:14 retired [1] - 89:21 **RETIRED** [7] - 3:5, 3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:11, 3:12, 3:13 retires [1] - 68:23 return [4] - 13:11, 70:1, 88:5, 137:19 returned [3] - 55:26, 67:10, 68:10 revealed [1] - 155:6 review [7] - 26:23, 27:10, 71:10, 74:11, 85:23, 85:29, 102:23 right-hand [5] -75:21, 81:13, 95:27, 103:1, 114:21 ring [4] - 106:24, 127:20, 127:24, 128:29 ringing [3] - 106:20, 143:25, 146:20 **rings** [1] - 130:9 rise [1] - 144:17 rising [1] - 141:8 **ROAD**[1] - 2:18 road [3] - 75:12, 75:13 robust [1] - 67:27 role [3] - 58:7, 123:15 rough [2] - 67:28, 112:14 round [1] - 33:1 **RTW** [1] - 85:14 rubbish [1] - 86:21 rude [1] - 144:6 rule [2] - 138:21, 157:28 rules [5] - 157:4, 157:11, 157:13, 158:3. 158:28 Rules [1] - 139:28 run [2] - 34:2, 52:10 running [1] - 87:23 **RYAN**[2] - 1:12, 2:2

## S

sake [1] - 59:13 SANDRA [1] - 4:3 Sandra [1] - 6:14 satisfied [1] - 122:27 SAVAGE [1] - 3:16 save [1] - 141:17 saw [3] - 79:13, 86:10, 155:18

<b>SC</b> [10] - 2:6, 2:7,
2:10, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28,
3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 4:3
SCANLAN[1] - 3:8
scenario [2] - 101:6,
101:9
scenes [2] - 52:9,
125:27
scheme [1] - 61:24
screen [7] - 62:18,
67:7, 70:1, 70:21,
119:12, 141:3, 156:3
screens [1] - 39:4
scroll [2] - 23:23,
85:4
scrolling [2] - 34:22,
37:15
<b>SEAN</b> [4] - 1:12, 2:2,
2:22, 3:17
<b>SEANAD</b> [1] - 1:5
search [3] - 17:27,
28:21, 116:12
searched [1] - 117:4
second [9] - 33:2,
41:16, 73:19, 90:26,
101:24, 106:6, 106:8,
128:29, 144:16
secondly [2] - 47:27,
110:27
secret [1] - 158:23
300.23
secretary[1] -
secretary[1] -
secretary [1] - 105:16
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section[1] - 92:5 section[6] - 15:5,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section[1] - 92:5 section[6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section[1] - 92:5 section[6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section[1] - 92:5 section[6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section[1] - 92:5 section[6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section[1] - 92:5 section[6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section[1] - 92:5 section[6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9, 102:2, 102:11, 103:6,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9, 102:2, 102:11, 103:6, 104:6, 104:12, 105:4,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9, 102:2, 102:11, 103:6, 104:6, 104:12, 105:4, 105:20, 105:29,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9, 102:2, 102:11, 103:6, 104:6, 104:12, 105:4, 105:20, 105:29, 106:8, 106:28,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9, 102:2, 102:11, 103:6, 104:6, 104:12, 105:4, 105:20, 105:29, 106:8, 106:28, 108:17, 108:29,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9, 102:2, 102:11, 103:6, 104:6, 104:12, 105:4, 105:20, 105:29, 106:8, 106:28, 108:17, 108:29, 110:9, 113:25, 114:5,
secretary[1] - 105:16 Section [1] - 92:5 section [6] - 15:5, 63:25, 76:10, 77:9, 115:26, 123:16 see [98] - 9:17, 10:29, 11:9, 13:25, 14:15, 14:27, 17:21, 24:7, 24:10, 27:18, 28:5, 29:16, 29:24, 30:17, 35:25, 37:17, 39:3, 42:10, 44:23, 45:28, 46:25, 46:26, 47:25, 50:3, 51:26, 58:26, 59:1, 59:23, 59:28, 62:5, 69:20, 69:26, 72:13, 73:2, 73:19, 74:21, 79:15, 80:14, 83:13, 85:24, 87:2, 88:12, 91:28, 93:19, 94:17, 94:23, 94:28, 95:29, 99:9, 102:2, 102:11, 103:6, 104:6, 104:12, 105:4, 105:20, 105:29, 106:8, 106:28, 108:17, 108:29,

```
118:26, 119:21,
120:3, 120:14,
120:16, 120:21,
125:11, 125:13,
125:14, 125:17,
125:24, 132:28,
135:27, 137:1, 141:1,
142:15, 143:20,
143:22, 143:26,
144:23, 144:24,
145:24, 145:25,
145:29, 155:4,
156:13, 157:16,
158:9, 158:26, 159:3,
159:4
 seeing [2] - 11:22,
155:21
 seek [2] - 92:27, 93:1
 seeking [6] - 58:27,
87:27, 101:13,
101:14, 114:7, 123:8
 seem [5] - 47:27,
56:15, 134:13,
139:19, 158:1
 seize [1] - 113:22
 seizure [1] - 107:9
 seizures [1] - 107:5
 self [2] - 68:4, 157:28
 self-evidently [1] -
157:28
 sells [1] - 30:6
 sending [1] - 60:14
 senior [11] - 11:27,
11:29, 31:24, 34:1,
40:24, 64:24, 79:26,
92:10, 92:12, 126:3,
148:14
 sense [8] - 18:18,
48:12, 121:13,
121:19, 129:21,
131:16, 153:7, 153:14
 sensible [1] - 65:18
 sent [7] - 25:10,
30:19, 55:6, 55:15,
55:17, 58:28, 126:9
 sentence [3] - 43:8,
43:9. 144:23
 sentences [3] -
115:7, 137:15, 137:16
 separate [8] - 26:13,
84:9, 91:26, 92:12,
100:22, 111:18, 158:5
 sequence [4] -
52:19, 54:4, 76:9,
149:6
 SERGEANT [5] -
3:12, 3:20, 4:2, 4:3,
```

sergeant [1] - 68:15

Sergeant [31] - 6:13,

```
6:14, 6:16, 21:29,
25:5, 25:9, 25:10,
30:2, 30:18, 30:24,
32:2, 33:15, 33:16,
33:20, 57:14, 58:27,
66:28, 67:9, 68:7,
68:11, 68:14, 68:22,
76:22, 98:24, 101:20,
116:9
 series [3] - 98:22,
121:25, 148:6
 serious [3] - 25:25,
99:14, 129:16
 seriously [1] - 11:23
 served [1] - 48:16
 service [4] - 45:19,
115:9, 115:13, 124:28
 SERVICES [1] - 1:29
 services [3] - 70:11,
71:5, 86:1
 Services [1] - 1:24
 session [1] - 54:11
 set [1] - 36:19
 setting [1] - 62:22
 settled [1] - 68:5
 seven [2] - 82:5,
144:22
 several [3] - 50:4,
97:1, 118:28
 SHANE [1] - 3:23
 Shane [1] - 66:18
 SHANKEY [1] - 3:21
 SHANKEY-SMITH
111 - 3:21
 SHANNON [1] - 2:13
 shape [2] - 43:20,
108:11
 Shatter [6] - 92:5,
92:9, 92:14, 142:27,
143:1
 SHEAHAN [1] - 3:18
 SHELLEY [1] - 3:25
 shift [1] - 153:25
 SHIP [1] - 3:28
 SHIT [1] - 105:9
 shop [1] - 28:6
 short [2] - 84:22,
137:18
 short-term [1] -
84:22
 shorter [1] - 60:8
 shoulder [1] - 98:16
 shoulders [1] -
154:10
 show [5] - 54:5, 75:4,
76:2, 87:28, 90:25
 showed [4] - 83:26,
84:7, 129:18, 148:1
 shown [9] - 69:16,
81:10, 83:8, 84:13,
```

95:25, 100:9, 105:1, 110:16, 149:12 **shows** [4] - 35:24, 69:22, 125:24, 147:28 **shutdown** [1] - 80:9 sick [15] - 69:23, 70:3, 71:24, 81:24, 82:16, 83:26, 84:8, 84:24, 86:27, 87:18, 98:3, 132:12, 132:25, 134:27 Sick [1] - 81:24 side [11] - 74:21, 75:13, 75:14, 75:21, 97:28, 100:14, 103:1, 114:21, 151:28, 155:14, 155:17 siege [1] - 82:22 sign [3] - 87:14, 100:3, 100:4 signature [1] -113:10 signed [5] - 89:10, 90:23, 100:6, 113:7, 125:2 significance [1] -138:5 significant [3] -10:19, 68:28, 72:27 **SIM** [1] - 80:5 **similarly** [1] - 56:3 simple [4] - 105:21, 106:26, 111:15, 132:29 simply [6] - 114:8, 121:29, 144:10, 145:13, 159:27, 160:11 single [2] - 24:25, 71:24 singled [1] - 27:29 sink [1] - 100:29 sinking [1] - 102:4 **SINÉAD**[1] - 4:4 SINéAD[1] - 2:7 sitting [1] - 94:12 situation [5] - 61:11, 85:22, 140:5, 160:3, 160:15 six [2] - 63:15, 69:27 six.. [1] - 81:29 skills [1] - 67:17 sleep [2] - 97:14, 97:17 slightly [1] - 110:28 **slow** [1] - 119:5 slower [1] - 74:2

**slowly** [2] - 105:10,

small [1] - 79:10

119:16

smart [6] - 28:4, 29:10, 29:21, 90:5 **smell** [1] - 96:12 **smiled** [1] - 11:22 **SMITH** [1] - 3:21 SMITHFIELD [1] **so.**. [6] - 9:23, 77:10, 97:22, 151:2, 155:22, 156.4 sober [2] - 131:3, 146:28 **SOLE** [1] - 2:2 solicitor [4] - 34:15, 35:16, 68:20, 92:27 **SOLICITOR** [1] - 2:8 SOLICITOR'S [1] -SOLICITORS [5] -2:11, 2:18, 2:23, 2:30, someone [7] - 25:26, 29:2, 29:29, 64:2, 67:3, 71:28, 133:2 **sometime** [1] - 156:4 **sometimes** [1] - 39:3 somewhat [2] - 11:4, 138:16 somewhere [3] -77:16, 93:14, 94:12 soon [2] - 96:25, 130.7 Sorry [1] - 37:28 sorry [82] - 9:6, 19:8, 21:8, 21:9, 21:25, 23:25, 26:24, 28:13, 28:15, 28:17, 28:19, 31:9, 32:4, 32:15, 32:19, 32:20, 32:23, 37:14, 38:22, 40:5, 41:1, 44:26, 48:10, 53:12, 53:13, 53:15, 53:20, 53:22, 53:23, 54:15, 54:18, 55:20, 58:4. 59:9. 64:11. 64:12, 64:15, 65:15, 74:2, 74:18, 74:20, 81:11, 83:9, 84:28, 88:8, 90:9, 90:10, 90:13, 90:26, 94:24, 99:28, 100:10, 100:13, 101:8, 103:10, 103:16, 103:22, 104:6, 106:7, 110:12, 118:1, 119:4, 131:28, 132:17, 135:22, 135:27, 135:28, 137:26, 139:8, 139:24, 139:29, 140:4,

141:25, 149:15, 149:20, 152:29, 154:12, 156:6, 159:10 **sorry..** [1] - 119:5 sort [5] - 50:14, 87:24, 109:24, 122:4, 153:20 sought [3] - 72:28, 115:8, 148:11 **sound** [1] - 120:25 sounds [2] - 10:5, 95:15 source [1] - 156:28 **speaking** [4] - 92:16, 114:20, 148:23, 151:25 specific [7] - 13:6, 54:17, 64:1, 64:27, 135:8, 138:9, 138:12 specifically [1] -19:29 specifics [1] - 48:27 speech [2] - 89:28, 139:8 speed [2] - 24:15, 115.5 **spelling** [1] - 99:1 spelt [1] - 99:2 spoken [6] - 41:25, 140:26, 142:8, 150:11, 150:15, 150:18 spoof [1] - 50:20 stage [36] - 15:6, 16:17, 21:6, 34:14, 36:8, 52:9, 70:8, 77:12, 77:17, 82:16, 82:19, 82:21, 82:22, 83:2, 83:15, 84:3, 84:11, 86:10, 87:19, 88:15, 89:22, 93:17, 99:8, 105:14, 105:22, 105:23, 106:19, 108:22, 111:11, 111:20, 121:24, 126:17, 129:19, 130:26, 156:29 stages [1] - 111:23 stamp [3] - 42:6, 42:7, 42:8 stamped [1] - 41:14 stand [4] - 13:2, 22:7, 22:12, 23:3 standard [2] -114:29, 115:2 start [11] - 7:7, 48:25, 80:5, 84:14, 98:29, 115:3, 118:9, 122:11, 123:11, 149:7, 160:6 started [5] - 48:12,

73:29, 74:3, 106:26, 146:27 **starting** [1] - 81:21 starts [2] - 25:22, 106.22 **STATE**[1] - 3:27 State [4] - 94:18, 94:24, 94:25, 103:13 state [3] - 35:18, 144:3, 144:10 statement [28] -20:16, 21:9, 21:18, 22:20, 30:21, 33:19, 59:11, 59:15, 59:24, 73:12, 75:18, 80:13, 109:3, 110:17, 111:16, 112:25, 112:27, 112:28, 113:6, 113:13, 113:15, 119:22, 119:26, 135:2, 138:1, 139:2, 144:4, 146:12 statements [6] -22:3, 25:15, 25:24, 47:21, 60:15, 73:8 states [2] - 31:5, 41:16 states" [1] - 144:23 stating [1] - 20:28 station [25] - 9:19, 30:13, 41:18, 46:5, 50:2, 50:20, 51:4, 51:7, 52:27, 56:15, 56:29, 58:1, 58:8, 70:27, 103:7, 104:16, 122:17, 150:12, 151:13, 152:3, 154:22, 154:25, 158:25, 159:7, 159:17 Station [5] - 7:18, 8:2, 113:18, 116:3, 116.8 stationed [2] - 49:10, 49:14 stations [1] - 146:7 Stauffenberg [9] -

78:18. 78:27. 88:9.

88:15, 93:28, 94:1,

96:18, 96:24, 97:6

1:26

1:24

- 1:29

2:27

stenographic [1] -

stenography [1] -

STENOGRAPHY [1]

Stephanie [1] - 65:26

**STEPHEN** [1] - 2:21

stepped [1] - 82:28

STEPHANIE [1] -

steps [5] - 75:17, 119:29, 120:29, 122:1, 125:17 stewed [1] - 153:26 stick [2] - 40:25, 133:22 sticking [2] - 152:25, 153:19 still [18] - 17:26, 35:25, 43:1, 43:2, 69:10, 71:19, 80:27, 83:13, 87:7, 105:25, 106:21, 114:2, 126:12, 126:17, 145:17, 149:1, 151:18 stolen [2] - 116:14, 116:18 stomach [1] - 77:24 stood [2] - 79:14, stop [8] - 23:12, 23:13, 49:1, 54:7, 60:23, 76:26, 81:3, 116:29 stopped [2] - 81:1, 81:28 stopping [2] -159:19, 159:20 store [4] - 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:2 storeroom [1] -99:24 story [6] - 68:26, 99:29, 120:20, 120:22, 121:12, 149:3 straightaway [1] strange [3] - 9:19, 40:7, 145:7 stranger [1] - 35:1 Street [1] - 29:2 STREET [3] - 2:12, 3:28, 3:32 street [1] - 27:13 stress [6] - 84:6, 132:11. 133:22. 134:5, 134:17, 134:27 strict [1] - 139:12 strictly [1] - 139:28 strongly [1] - 77:16 struck [1] - 153:19 struggling [2] - 82:6, stuck [4] - 11:23, 152:17, 152:22, 153:2 **stuff** [12] - 24:7, 50:23, 50:25, 64:13, 64:14, 68:18, 86:21,

subject [4] - 12:21, 50:28, 99:6, 156:28 subject-matter [1] -50.28 submission [2] -34:28, 37:20 submitted [1] - 35:15 submitting [1] -147:27 subsequent [2] -38:10. 57:23 substance [2] -12:27, 107:27 succeeding [1] -110:16 suffering [1] - 134:5 suggest [24] - 63:2, 63:11, 64:17, 64:26, 68:7, 72:10, 82:29, 86:5, 87:3, 87:8, 103:6, 118:19, 125:29, 146:26, 150:21, 151:23, 154:13, 155:4, 155:12, 155:18, 156:15, 157:7, 158:21, 158:26 suggested [3] - 74:4, 109:28, 138:10 suggesting [5] -44:9, 109:10, 109:12, 109:22, 138:21 suggestion [6] -23:3, 38:4, 74:1, 136:25, 151:20, 159:24 suggests [2] - 18:22, 99.4 summarise [5] -42:16, 49:3, 92:17, 120:27, 146:19 summarised [3] -26:29, 36:25, 43:16 summarising [1] -110:5 Super [1] - 86:19 super [4] - 52:13, 60:13, 131:7, 131:12 Superintendent [110] - 8:7, 20:27, 21:13, 30:11, 30:19, 30:20, 31:4, 31:11, 33:16, 33:18, 35:23, 41:13, 41:18, 41:27, 42:4, 47:4, 47:10, 47:11, 48:1, 48:14, 49:9, 52:8, 52:18, 54:5, 54:29, 56:22, 56:24,

57:24, 58:28, 59:15,

59:22, 59:25, 60:1,

60:9, 61:8, 71:29, 97:26, 98:28, 109:7, 110:17, 110:24, 112:5, 113:19, 113:22, 114:13, 114:25, 117:1, 117:8, 117:10, 117:13, 117:17, 117:18, 117:28, 118:3, 118:15, 118:17, 119:23, 120:1, 120:4, 120:11, 120:18, 120:28, 121:17, 122:2, 122:15, 123:22, 124:4, 124:8, 124:13, 124:27, 125:9, 125:25, 126:4, 127:11, 127:18, 127:24, 127:29, 128:28, 129:18, 130:16, 131:8, 131:11, 131:17, 131:22, 132:27, 132:29, 133:7, 133:8, 133:27. 134:13. 134:16, 135:1, 135:4, 135:11, 135:24, 138:29, 142:25, 143:21, 145:3, 147:29, 148:11, 148:15, 151:7, 154:9, 154:16, 156:1, 156:25. 158:15 superintendent [7] -53:18, 73:21, 117:22, 129:27, 148:15, 160:6 **SUPERINTENDENT** [15] - 2:15, 3:3, 3:3, 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:9, 3:9, 3:13, 3:14, 3:17, 3:19, 3:19, 3:21 superior [11] - 7:26, 30:24, 31:21, 32:2, 33:15, 33:25, 38:4, 40:21, 43:19, 138:20, 155:17 superiors [2] -157:2, 159:5 supervisor[1] - 67:1 supervisors [3] -67:22, 67:25, 70:29 **supplied** [1] - 116:13 support [15] - 10:12, 10:22, 11:12, 45:12, 45:15, 45:20, 45:21, 70:11, 86:1, 95:2, 95:3, 109:19, 116:16, 129:3 supported [2] -85:14, 106:12

101:3, 115:4, 137:2,

145:18, 151:15

supports [3] - 85:14, 148:5, 148:12 suppose [29] - 10:8, 47:17, 47:27, 48:23, 49:2. 49:7. 49:27. 49:29, 50:11, 50:15, 50:27, 51:1, 51:3, 51:6, 51:11, 52:14, 52:18, 53:8, 54:5, 55:29, 57:13, 57:28, 59:1, 59:3, 61:6, 76:24, 78:26, 81:6, 131.13 supposed [2] -157:19, 157:20 surely [2] - 53:10, 53:12 surgeon [1] - 133:21 **surprise** [1] - 13:2 **surprising** [1] - 95:5 surrounding [1] -111:26 **suspect** [1] - 27:23 suspected [3] -38:20, 39:11, 80:8 suspecting [3] -39:8, 77:16, 77:17 suspend [1] - 118:4 suspended [2] -112:28, 122:24 suspension [2] -117:19, 117:21 **suspicion** [2] - 11:4, 116:22 **swiftly** [1] - 112:7 switching [2] - 80:3, sworn [2] - 90:7, 90:15 sympathetic [1] -143:2 sympathy [1] - 119:8 symptoms [1] - 80:1 system [4] - 16:24, 145:15, 148:4, 150:27 **SÍOCHÁNA** [1] - 3:2 Síochána [16] - 28:5, 66:19, 66:23, 70:5, 71:23, 72:18, 72:26, 77:8, 80:12, 80:16, 82:15, 95:5, 99:23, 105:16, 148:12, 157:18

# T

T&N [1] - 3:31 tallied [1] - 47:15 TARA [1] - 3:22

target [1] - 157:3 targeted [1] - 118:18 targeting [4] - 48:2, 64:28, 65:29, 118:16 tax [3] - 133:21, 134:15. 134:17 Taylor [10] - 105:10, 105:15, 105:22, 105:25, 106:5, 106:15, 106:16, 106:19, 107:3, 109:7 **TD**[2] - 74:29, 95:10 TDs [1] - 87:23 team [8] - 57:12, 111:7, 113:28, 122:1, 123:20, 128:21, 154:4, 159:22 technically [1] -156:26 telephone [2] -105:24, 114:16 tem [1] - 107:27 **TEMPLE** [1] - 2:31 temporarily [1] -85:19 ten [1] - 54:19 tenacious [1] - 111:1 term [1] - 84:22 termes [1] - 157:8 terms [23] - 20:28, 47:16, 50:12, 50:15, 51:6. 51:20. 54:29. 55:24, 58:2, 58:8, 60:5, 66:22, 67:3, 70:2, 70:19, 71:25, 84:10, 94:4, 94:14, 95:3, 99:19, 142:23, terribly [1] - 134:14 tested [1] - 67:17 text [6] - 114:17, 121:25, 126:9, 128:5, 128:27, 129:1 texts [1] - 129:7 than. [1] - 78:1 than.. [1] - 77:28 thanking [1] - 125:2 that'd [1] - 50:17 that's.. [1] - 155:15 THE [11] - 1:3, 1:7, 1:8, 1:13, 2:3, 2:6, 6:1, 54:22, 95:19,

140:21, 160:23

themselves [1] -

THEN [4] - 54:22,

thereabouts [1] -

thereafter [4] -

101:10

95:19, 140:21, 160:23

27:10, 34:6, 108:16, 123:27 therefore [2] - 79:15, 159:29 thinking [5] - 32:20, 44:10, 79:16, 80:12, 159.8 third [3] - 106:7, 146:12, 147:16 thirds [2] - 70:9 thorough [3] - 115:4, 122:5, 122:10 thoroughly [1] -139.1 thoroughness [1] -63:12 thoughts [1] - 75:17 threading [1] - 63:1 three [14] - 28:20, 29:4, 66:4, 66:6, 76:10, 113:28, 135:14, 136:16, 136:18, 137:5, 137:14, 137:15, 137:16 throughout [4] -72:11, 124:9, 127:10, 148:21 tick [2] - 45:16, 138:4 timeframe [2] -52:16, 115:13 today [5] - 87:6, 87:24, 97:24, 141:9, 143:11 toll [1] - 67:19 **TOM** [1] - 3:12 tomorrow [2] -149:14, 160:11 tongue [6] - 11:23, 152:17, 152:23, 152:25, 153:3, 153:19 took [15] - 12:23, 22:6, 81:4, 81:8, 81:9, 83:2, 112:22, 114:24, 115:20, 116:5, 117:19, 120:29, 152:17, 153:2, 153:6 top [12] - 42:7, 76:6, 81:12, 95:27, 95:29, 99:9, 101:17, 104:5, 114:21, 119:21, 126:8, 133:6 **totally** [1] - 117:9 touch [2] - 48:27, 117:15 touched [1] - 62:9 touches [1] - 87:13 touching [1] - 56:4

10:20, 69:20, 87:21, 111:2 town [1] - 30:4 TOWNPARKS[1] towns [1] - 75:8 trade [1] - 11:24 traffic [1] - 37:7 train [3] - 57:29, 158:22, 158:23 trained [1] - 114:15 trammel [1] - 57:6 transcript [4] - 1:25, 12:14, 13:7, 36:26 transfer [1] - 67:29 transferred [1] -49.17 TREACY[1] - 2:27 Treacy [1] - 65:26 treated [1] - 11:4 treating [1] - 26:14 treatment [5] - 70:6, 70:8, 85:8, 86:3, 86:8 tremble [1] - 77:24 Tribunal [24] - 18:28, 47:21, 48:12, 48:20, 48:21, 49:21, 50:28, 53:8, 56:7, 59:10, 59:21, 59:29, 71:17, 73:9, 74:11, 106:12, 108:9, 109:27, 110:22, 112:8, 115:6, 131:15, 139:21, 150:6 TRIBUNAL [2] - 1:2, **TRIBUNALS**[1] - 1:8 tried [5] - 8:14, 10:1, 57:13, 89:20, 121:5 tries [1] - 67:24 triggers [1] - 158:27 trouble [3] - 74:16, 141:17, 155:7 true [2] - 39:25, 158:28 trumped [5] - 27:6, 29:18, 36:16, 36:18, 43.20 trust [16] - 71:28, 73:23. 88:18. 88:21. 88:23, 93:19, 98:19, 98:26, 99:20, 99:22, 99:27, 109:4, 110:29, 111:2, 124:24 trusted [2] - 73:22, 111:2 try [12] - 10:4, 35:27, 54:3, 60:14, 75:18, 89:22. 98:20. 111:15. 125:17, 142:15,

149:24, 155:10

trying [40] - 23:5, 25:26, 29:11, 49:1, 49:2, 50:11, 53:7, 53:9, 53:17, 55:1, 56:5, 56:6, 57:24, 58:14, 64:22, 65:5, 76:3, 76:19, 78:29, 79:1, 79:8, 81:2, 88:22, 97:13, 97:16, 99:11, 109:20, 121:14, 121:18, 127:28, 136:7, 137:1, 140:3, 140:4, 143:15, 145:22, 148:4, 152:29, 157:3, 157:4 **Tuesday** [1] - 60:13 TUESDAY [2] - 1:18, 6:1 **Tullamore** [1] - 90:23 Tully [5] - 66:28, 67:9, 68:11, 68:14, 68:22 **Tully's** [1] - 68:8 tumble [1] - 67:28 tuned [1] - 153:26 turn [13] - 9:1, 13:24, 85:2, 85:28, 91:5, 97:27, 105:28, 133:2, 144:18, 146:13, 149:5, 156:5, 158:8 turned [1] - 149:2 turner [1] - 65:26 **TURNER** [1] - 2:28 turning [6] - 69:1, 83:18, 105:10, 130:14, 133:6, 133:14 turnover [1] - 11:24 turns [2] - 8:27, 61:7 TV3.. [1] - 91:21 twice [2] - 63:18, 102:26 two [35] - 20:12, 20:26, 21:1, 25:19, 26:11, 27:11, 27:26, 28:9, 28:12, 28:17, 28:19, 29:7, 29:26, 33:9, 35:3, 35:4, 35:9, 35:12, 36:1, 39:16, 40:6, 47:6, 47:22, 49:19, 58:1, 58:4, 70:9, 82:10, 110:23, 115:14, 123:22, 133:28, 152:14 two-thirds [2] - 70:9 type [2] - 8:4, 155:24 typed [2] - 47:10, 113:15

tout [1] - 130:21

towards [5] - 7:12,

# U

ultimately [9] -56:11, 57:2, 62:11, 63:9, 64:17, 64:24, 68:23, 85:22, 155:5 uncovered [1] -115:28 undated [1] - 41:14 UNDER [2] - 1:2, 1:8 under [23] - 34:24, 59:24, 60:2, 60:3, 60:25, 62:11, 71:27, 74:11, 82:24, 86:25, 89:26, 97:16, 99:14, 101:3, 101:5, 108:20, 127:26, 129:16, 132:14, 132:18, 137:3, 148:25 underneath [1] -89:13 understood [7] -21:26, 23:1, 131:10, 132:16, 132:18, 138:13, 147:19 undertook [1] - 70:7 unfit [3] - 83:3, 85:19, 86:10 unfolded [1] - 109:17 unfortunately [2] -73:2, 96:28 unfounded [1] -155:3 uniform [1] - 70:26 unit [4] - 11:28, 49:16, 64:3, 70:27 unless [1] - 19:28 unnatural [1] - 96:12 unnecessarily [1] -115:6 unnecessary [1] -49:28 unreserved[1] -70:16 unsure [1] - 121:16 UNTIL [1] - 160:23 untouchable [2] -152:18, 153:5 up [80] - 13:24, 24:15, 25:22, 26:6, 27:4, 27:6, 27:12, 27:20, 29:16, 29:18, 33:28, 35:19, 35:20, 36:15, 36:16, 36:17, 36:18, 36:19, 36:27, 36:28, 37:2, 38:29, 39:17, 43:19, 43:20, 48:8, 48:22, 48:29, 49:25, 51:17, 52:14,

56:5, 57:21, 57:22, 57:29, 58:26, 58:28, 62:18, 62:22, 63:6, 64:19, 66:27, 67:6, 68:3, 69:5, 71:27, 74:9, 75:8, 75:11, 76:3, 79:24, 80:9, 82:26, 84:4, 86:27, 89:23, 97:12, 97:18, 98:4, 99:1, 99:14, 101:10, 111:7, 112:14, 119:12, 123:5, 123:15, 125:16, 128:14, 128:16, 130:23, 138:24, 152:17, 153:2, 153:6, 155:27, 156:3, 158:24 update [3] - 127:12, 131:18, 133:15 updated [1] - 123:24 upset [1] - 67:28 useful [3] - 51:20, 110:12, 138:10 uses [1] - 50:13

# ٧

utilise [1] - 126:18

valid [1] - 148:7 Valkyrie [1] - 79:13 various [3] - 50:7, 52:15, 52:17 veracity [4] - 33:24, 36:11, 38:14, 43:13 verbatim [1] - 1:25 version [4] - 43:28, 129:29, 140:29, 141:1 versions [1] - 47:11 via [2] - 43:27, 44:2 video [2] - 50:19, 100.4 view [25] - 11:2, 20:2, 21:18, 21:24, 27:7, 27:13, 31:21, 42:10, 53:17, 61:11, 78:13, 79:23, 83:2, 86:8, 87:7, 93:23, 98:19, 117:29, 123:2, 131:13, 131:14, 143:17, 148:17, 148:19, 155:13 viewed [1] - 30:25 views [3] - 24:3, 26:28, 122:19 Vincent [1] - 75:4 viral [2] - 84:7, 84:8 virtually [1] - 25:18 visit [4] - 89:18,

102:27, 117:24, 128:2

Volume [7] - 34:18,
142:6, 149:18, 156:6,
156:7, 158:9

volume [2] - 149:13,
149:15

voluntarily [1] 82:29

volunteers [1] - 29:2

von [8] - 78:18,
78:27, 88:9, 88:15,
93:28, 94:1, 96:18,
96:24

#### W

wage [1] - 130:21

wages [1] - 82:23

waiting [2] - 74:8,

wait [1] - 110:9

89:24 **wake** [1] - 45:10 walk [4] - 9:19, 9:22, 30:13, 126:6 walked [1] - 79:2 Wallace [12] - 95:9, 95:12, 95:25, 96:3, 97:2, 97:8, 98:3, 101:15, 101:19, 102:12, 109:15, 146:2 Walsh [2] - 114:15, 114.25 wandered [1] - 38:22 wants [2] - 68:1. 136:11 War [1] - 101:1 war [2] - 130:21, 131:11 warfare [1] - 82:22 warrant [1] - 107:6 warranted [1] - 71:10 wary [1] - 110:28 **WAS** [5] - 6:22, 47:1, 62:1, 65:21, 66:14 waste [1] - 119:13 wasting [1] - 119:6 watch [2] - 50:22, 71:28 ways [3] - 111:2, 125:20, 125:21 wear [1] - 148:24 WEDNESDAY [1] week [15] - 11:25, 25:14, 30:10, 34:4, 40:28, 47:28, 70:8, 80:22, 81:21, 82:20, 89:7, 152:4, 152:15,

weeks [2] - 132:12, 134:28 welfare [36] - 51:3, 51:11, 51:15, 55:29, 58:9, 70:11, 71:4, 72:18, 87:15, 124:9, 124:14, 124:18, 124:19, 124:22, 124:24, 124:29, 125:8, 125:18, 125:27, 126:12, 126:15, 126:18, 126:25, 127:4, 127:14, 127:19, 128:2, 129:18, 131:22, 133:11, 134:26, 148:2, 148:5, 148:12, 148:18 well.. [1] - 153:13 WELLINGTON [1] -2:31  $\textbf{WESTMEATH}\, [1] -$ 4:1 Westmeath [1] -31:25 whatsoever [1] -**WHEATLEY** [1] - 3:4 Wheatley [1] - 86:19 whereas [1] - 110:28 whispering [1] - 46:3 whispers [1] - 20:7 whistleblower [3] -69:7, 75:19, 150:9 whistleblowers [2] -79:21, 106:12 WHITE [1] - 3:11 whole [11] - 28:6, 58:5, 58:8, 75:10, 80:6, 98:22, 99:12, 114:6, 138:24,

140:12, 145:25 Wicklow [1] - 133:10 Wilson [8] - 76:21, 88:27, 89:19, 89:21, 92:1, 92:5, 94:21 Wilson's [1] - 77:4 window [3] - 150:23, 158:22, 158:24 wine [5] - 82:2, 82:5, 96:9, 96:12, 97:4 Winston [1] - 100:29 wiped [1] - 114:23 **wisdom** [1] - 139:26 wish [4] - 106:25, 108:5. 144:17 wished [1] - 128:12 witch [1] - 131:7 with.. [1] - 120:2

withdraw [1] - 117:7

withdrawing [1] -103:13 withdrew [1] - 90:6 WITNESS [29] - 5:2, 6:18, 13:18, 14:4, 24:1, 32:20, 32:25, 32:29, 33:9, 33:11, 46:27, 62:21, 62:24, 90:13, 90:16, 90:18, 104:11, 104:13, 139:29, 140:8, 140:10, 141:29, 149:20, 159:12, 159:15, 159:17, 160:14, 160:17, 160:19 witness [15] - 12:18, 48:19, 89:24, 103:24, 104:1, 110:16, 121:1, 128:11, 136:2, 136:24, 139:18, 141:10, 142:6, 142:11, 142:16 witnessed [1] -113:9 witnesses [3] -111:14, 114:9, 128:10 **woke** [1] - 69:5 wolf's [2] - 78:28, 94:3 wonder [8] - 74:7, 74:14, 81:8, 83:7, 95:25, 100:9, 107:14, Wonder [1] - 78:18 wondered [1] -159:28 wondering [1] -78:27 word [17] - 29:12, 40:17, 61:14, 77:20, 78:4, 79:29, 80:1, 98:25, 98:27, 98:29, 99:1, 99:28, 103:13, 153:5 word-for-word [1] -61:14 worded [2] - 43:29, 105:20 wording [1] - 144:8 words [8] - 15:26, 17:27, 27:6, 39:25, 135:2, 142:18, 144:27, 151:24 workings [1] - 8:1 works [1] - 142:16

world [1] - 77:12

World [1] - 101:1

worried [1] - 13:8

worry [7] - 37:29,

53:28, 78:4, 98:8, Ζ 98:16, 141:19, 144:9 worse [2] - 87:26, **zone** [1] - 160:13 148:24 worst [1] - 85:28 € would've [2] - 29:10, 147:6 would.. [1] - 129:29 **220** [1] - 70:8 write [4] - 64:12, **€250** [1] - 11:25 74:3, 80:19, 155:29 writing [6] - 28:5, É 56:13, 56:21, 76:4, 98:29, 112:25 written [12] - 20:27, **ÉABHALL**[1] - 2:30 21:2, 31:2, 31:12, **ÉIREANN**[2] - 1:4, 41:13, 42:8, 42:9, 1:5 75:25, 75:28, 75:29, 129:28, 157:5 Ó wrote [16] - 17:20, 20:9, 24:11, 30:20, **Ó** [12] - 3:7, 48:7, 33:20, 35:26, 38:18, 38:21, 39:11, 42:4, 111:29, 112:5, 57:3, 64:7, 64:10, 74:9, 90:3, 98:27 158:18, 159:22 X

Xanax [9] - 80:25, 80:27, 80:28, 81:1, 81:4, 81:8, 81:28, 82:11, 84:26

## Υ

year [6] - 69:13,

69:22, 98:23, 105:9, 129:13, 147:3 year's [1] - 18:27 years [12] - 11:27, 18:2, 38:19, 49:19,  $69{:}19,\,69{:}25,\,107{:}5,$ 109:1, 109:8, 115:15, 127:10, 143:4 yesterday [5] - 62:9, 62:12, 63:2, 70:15, 87:22 younger [2] - 154:27, 159:17 yourself [14] - 7:13, 25:28, 27:27, 28:25, 40:15, 41:13, 53:29, 77:1, 78:13, 79:15, 83:22, 124:15, 139:24, 154:20 Yvonne [1] - 6:14

56:12, 57:3, 111:25, 117:17, 122:1, 130:2,